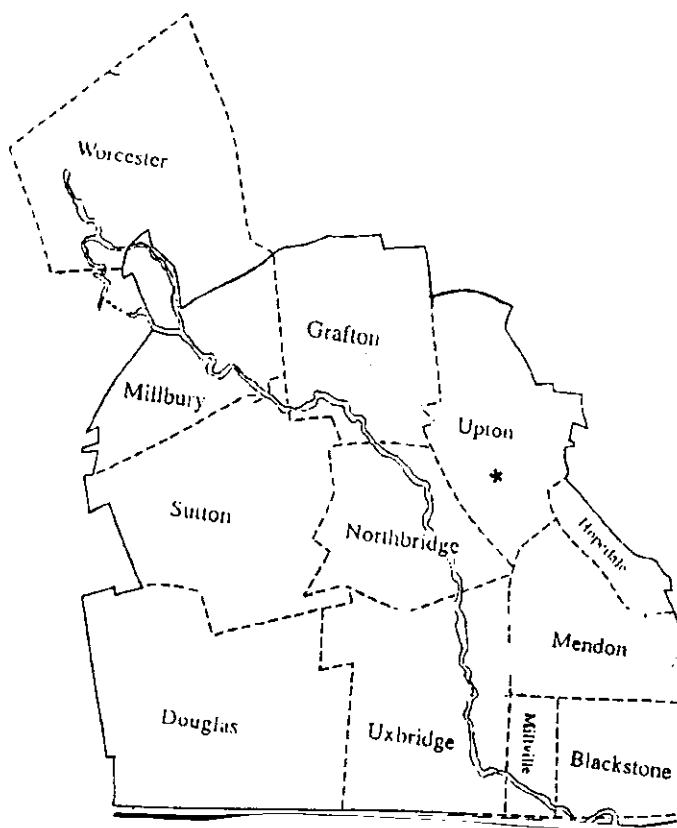


CIVIL MARRIAGES OF UPTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1844 -1905

TYPED BY
DAVID COUTU

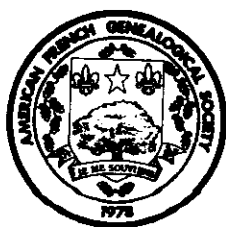
FROM RECORDS COPIED BY
DAVID COUTU AND THE AFGS STAFF



EDITED BY
JANICE BURKHART

WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF:
LUCILE McDONALD

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE 2005
A.F.G.S. LIBRARY COMMITTEE



J. BURKHART
L. McDONALD
L. CHOINIERE
M. POMMINVILLE
F. TIVEY



CIVIL MARRIAGES OF UPTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1843 - 1905

TYPED BY
DAVID COUTU

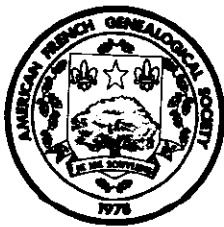
FROM RECORDS COPIED BY
DAVID COUTU AND THE AFGS STAFF



EDITED BY
JANICE BURKHART

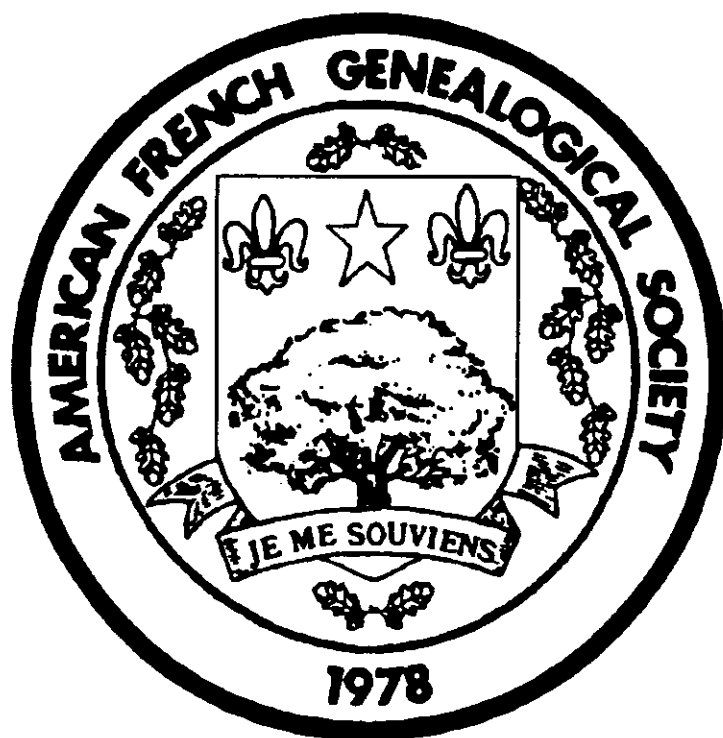
WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF:
LUCILE McDONALD

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE 2005
A.F.G.S. LIBRARY COMMITTEE



J. BURKHART
L. McDONALD
L. CHOINIERE
M. POMMINVILLE
F. TIVEY





ISBN 1-932749-58-6

**© MARCH, 2006 BY
THE AMERICAN-FRENCH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PO BOX 830
WOONSOCKET, RHODE ISLAND 02895-0870**

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. NO PART OF THIS BOOK MAY BE REPRODUCED, DISSEMINATED OR UTILIZED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING OR IN ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM PRESENT OR FUTURE, OR THE INTERNET/WORLD WIDE WEB WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION FROM THE AMERICAN-FRENCH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE PAGE	-----	i
COPYRIGHT	-----	ii
TABLE OF CONTENTS	-----	iii
WHAT IS A.F.G.S.	-----	iv
MARRIAGES	-----	1 - 180



WHAT IS THE AMERICAN-FRENCH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY?

The American-French Genealogical Society was formed in February of 1978 as a non-profit genealogical and historical society devoted to people of French Canadian extraction. Its purpose is to study and preserve the rich Franco-American heritage by assisting its members in discovering their ancestors and the daily events that shaped their lives.

The Society is actively involved in extracting, collating and publishing Franco-American vital statistics, parish registers, burial records, and other data consistent with the preservation of the Franco-American culture. From time to time French lessons are given. The Society is also actively involved with the National Park Museum which has been established in Woonsocket and has cooperated in several projects with the Park staff. In addition the Society participates, along with 24 other genealogical societies, in the very successful New England Regional Genealogical Conference which is held every 18 months.

A.F.G.S. offers many other attractions. Weekly research sessions are held at our library in Woonsocket, RI each Monday from 11 am to 4 pm; Tuesday from 1 pm to 9 pm; and on Saturdays, 10 am to 4 pm, from September to June. An annual business meeting and election of officers is held each October. A semi-annual publication, "**JE ME SOUVIENS**", (written in English), is sent to each society member. This publication is 100 plus pages and is very informative. The Society also publishes six newsletters, "AFGnews", each year.

The A.F.G.S. library has more than 10,000 volumes devoted to history, family history, biography, reference, and birth, marriage and death statistics. The Research Committee, comprised of experienced researchers, is available to assist members who are unable to conduct their own research. The Loiselle, Rivest, Fabien and Forget Files are available to assist in the search for those particularly difficult marriages that may be eluding you. The Society also owns all four Drouin collections as well as the prestigious and unique Drouin Institute film which comprises all of the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quebec and other French speaking parts of Canada through the year 1940. In addition, assorted microfilm from Canada, Vermont, Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Massachusetts are available for use in the library. A new Lending Library service makes valuable resources available to members living far from Woonsocket and the library. A large collection of Franco-American marriage notices, anniversary announcements and obituaries have been gathered from across the country. (There are also projects that members across the country are helping the society to complete.)

If you are interested in joining A.F.G.S. or would like more information, please write to:

**A.F.G.S.
P. O. BOX 830
WOONSOCKET, RI 02895-0870**

Give us a try! We think you will be impressed.



Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 23 Jan 1858 (Illegible), George F. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of David &
Married by Thomas C. Biscoe, Clergyman.
Spouse: EAMES, Nancy I. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: .
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Harrison Eames &
- 17 Aug 1867 ABBOTT, Willie Clark. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 55. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Amasa Abbott & Ruby Clark. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McFARLAND, Mary. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Padius McFarland & Charlotte Fisher.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Brown.
- 23 Nov 1868 ADAIR, Almira Fiske. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Adair & Mary Bretton.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAVIS, Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Davis & Angeline Leland.
- 19 Nov 1871 ADAIR, Amelia Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Adair & Mary Britian.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIERCE, George Robert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William Pierce & Amy Davis.
- 25 Sep 1889 ADAIR, M. Abbie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Adair & Mary Britton.
Spouse: LYFORD, Frank E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Atkinson, ME. Child of Ryley Lyford & Bettsy Cook.
- 15 Oct 1870 ADAMS, Marianna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Warren Adams & Margaret A.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MOWRY, Christopher Americus. Resident of Douglas, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Stanford B. Mowry & Eliza C.
- 31 Dec 1863 ADAMS, Sarah L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Warren Adams & Margaret
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: EAMES, Orrison E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Harrison Eames & Melinda B.
- 16 Sep 1855 ADAMS, Webster. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Book Binder.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Benjamin Adams &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: BLANCHARD, Emily S. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of R. S. Blanchard &
- 29 Apr 1891 ADAMS, Winthrop F. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Baker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of John Adams & Adelia D. Kimball.
Spouse: STAPLES, Alpha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Linus Staples & Chloe Freeman.
- 01 Jul 1880 AHERN, Richard J. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Ahern & Ellen
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BOWEN, Mary F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Bowen & Mary

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 06 Sep 1866 ALBEE, Laura A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Shutesbury, MA. Child of Ezekiel Albee & Abby
Married in Milford, MA by E. H. Page, Clergyman.
Spouse: CLAFLIN, Myron W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Claflin & Mary
- 19 May 1862 ALDEN, Annie F. Resident of Ashland, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Dorchester, MA. Child of Charles Alden & Caroline
Married by H. Parker, Clergyman.
Spouse: CUTLER, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Simon N. Cutler & Mary
- 20 Nov 1860 ALDEN, Sydnie H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Shoe Stitcher.
Born in Middleboro, MA. Child of Andrew L. Alden &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Mary Ann . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orrin Wood & Fanny
- 23 Feb 1864 ALDRICH, Aaron. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Soldier.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Alvah Aldrich & Heziah Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: NELSON, Martha B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezra Nelson & Hapestill Second Marriage.
- 28 Oct 1880 ALDRICH, Adele Clark. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Holyoke, MA. Child of Aldrich &
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: KENNY, Charles Lawrence. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Hinsdale, MA. Child of David Kenny & Lucy O.
- 14 Dec 1862 ALDRICH, Angeline . Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Osborn Aldrich & Anna
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: FISK, Calvin J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles A. Fisk & Salina.
- 06 Jul 1856 ALDRICH, Arad. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 51. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Charleton, MA. Child of Josiah Aldrich & Second Marriage.
Married by Volorous Taft, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: WEBSTER, Adaline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Webster &
- 23 Apr 1879 ALDRICH, Armena C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Lyman & Julia A. Aldrich.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRIS, Thomas Davis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Thomas Harris & Caroline Davis.
- 08 Sep 1888 ALDRICH, Augusta M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of George E. Aldrich & Armina L. Bruce.
Spouse: McNELLY, Dennis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas McNelly & Catherine Judge.
- 15 Apr 1892 ALDRICH, Basil E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William A. Aldrich & Mary Haynes.
Spouse: KINSMAN, Ida R. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Ethan Kinsman & Mary Moore.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 Sep 1857 ALDRICH, Charles W. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Wrentham, MA. Child of William Aldrich &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Elizabeth B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Francis A. Harrington &
- 18 Sep 1859 ALDRICH, Charles W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Arad Aldrich &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WEBSTER, Thyphenia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Adeline Webster &
- 25 Nov 1868 ALDRICH, Davis. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Business.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Justin Arnold & Parmelia Aldrich.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RICE, Emily T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Providence, RI. Child of William Rice & Dulcena Johnson.
- 27 Sep 1888 ALDRICH, Edward E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George E. Aldrich & Armina L. Bruce.
Spouse: NIXON, Ellen M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Thomas Nixon & Martha Prentiss.
- 24 Nov 1867 ALDRICH, Edwin C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation: Bonnet Bleacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Clark Aldrich & Polly Wood. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOLMES, Susan M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron Holmes & Eliza Adams.
- 05 Nov 1895 ALDRICH, Elmer E. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John O. Aldrich & Betsey J. Taft.
Spouse: BONN, Lillia Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Joseph Bonn & Emma M. Paine.
- 27 Aug 1876 ALDRICH, Emma Isabelle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Lyman Aldrich & Julia Bennett.
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHASE, Joseph Webster. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Mt. Vernon, ME. Child of Samuel Webster Chase & Hannah Richards.
- 04 Nov 1868 ALDRICH, Emma Lucretia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron Aldrich & Mary A. Lewis.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Henry Everett. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of David B. Rockwood & Martha A. Philips.
- 08 Jun 1904 ALDRICH, Fred Markell. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of G. Jenne Aldrich & S. Ella Cummings.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STANHOPE, Maud Viola. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in St. Armand, PQ. Child of Samuel Stanhope & Luthera
- 10 May 1862 ALDRICH, George. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Smith Aldrich & Caroline
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: HILL, Phedina A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hill & Eunice

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 19 Sep 1891 ALDRICH, George E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 51. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Aldrich & Augusta Bosworth. Second Marriage.
Spouse: DEMORANVILLE, Ruth A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Windsor, MA. Child of Phineas Demoranville & Almira Remindy.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Converse.
- 07 Aug 1877 ALDRICH, George Jenner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Hat Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron Aldrich & Mary F. Lewis.
Married by Charles Elliot Harwood, Pastor, Congregation Church, Mendon, MA.
Spouse: CUMMINGS, Susan Ella. Resident of Orleans, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of George Washington Cummings & Luckey Foreman.
- 05 Nov 1856 ALDRICH, Hannah A. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Osborne Aldrich &
Married by Rev. John Boyston, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, Philo W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezra Fisk &
- 15 Apr 1860 ALDRICH, Henry . Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Cumberland, RI. Child of Dexter T. Aldrich & Louisa
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: DUNN, Lydia B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of David Dunn & Louisa
- 24 Oct 1880 ALDRICH, Henry David. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George S. Aldrich & Esther A. B.
Married by John E. Burr, Pastor, Baptist Church, who resided in W. Medway, MA.
Spouse: HIGGINS, Eva Maria. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of William D. Higgins & Rebecca
- 26 Feb 1874 ALDRICH, Lucy Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Marvel Aldrich & Diana Brown.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: FOLLETT, Samuel Davis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Samuel Whipple Follett &
- 23 Feb 1867 ALDRICH, Lucy M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George S. Aldrich & Esther A.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: CHILDS, George Emerson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chandler F. Childs & Louisa A.
- 24 Nov 1857 ALDRICH, Lydia . Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Clark Aldrich & Polly
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: SADLER, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Sadler & Priscilla
- 09 Jun 1891 ALDRICH, Mabel L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Aldrich & Mary Haynes.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Frederick J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James E. Alexander & Sarah Forbush.
- 12 Mar 1882 ALDRICH, Madison Munroe. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Willard Aldrich & Louisa
Spouse: MILLS, Emma Frances. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John Mills & Miranda

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 21 Nov 1866 ALDRICH, Mary Cordelia. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Russell (?) Aldrich & Pamela
Married in Grafton, MA by Gilbert E. Robbins, Clergyman.
Spouse: RAWSON, Nathan Fayette. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Delafayette Rawson & Elvira L.
- 26 Jun 1895 ALDRICH, Nettie May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housework.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William N. Aldrich & Mary A. Haynes.
Spouse: RATHBURN, Hiram. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in New Salem, MA. Child of John Rathburn & Sarah Foster. Third Marriage.
- 12 Jul 1868 ALDRICH, Richard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Boot Finisher.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Paul Aldrich & Amey Second Marriage.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: PIERCE, Louisa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 54. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Lewis Pierce & Lydia Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Dunn.
- 08 Jul 1893 ALDRICH, Robert E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Mason.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Moses A. Aldrich & Anna C. Waters.
Spouse: NIXON, Emma Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Thomas Nixon & Martha Prentiss.
- 15 Sep 1864 ALDRICH, Samuel N. Resident of Marlborough, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Lawyer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus B. Aldrich & Lucy Ann
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: McFARLAND, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joseph T. McFarland & Eliza A.
- 22 Sep 1891 ALDRICH, Theron A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Seth R. Aldrich & Emily E. Comey.
Spouse: HOUGHTON, E. Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Parley Houghton & Charlotte E. Dresser.
- 30 Nov 1843 ALDRICH, Thomas P. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Child of Aldrich &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Sarah C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Rockwood &
- 25 Jun 1860 ALDRICH, Wheeler. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Phineas Aldrich &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: CARPENTER, Clarissa D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation:
Born in Scituate, RI. Child of Elijah Carpenter & Abbie
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Cole.
- 16 Feb 1866 ALDRICH, William A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George S. Aldrich &
Married by John Forbush, Clergyman.
Spouse: HAINES, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Harrison Haines &
- 21 Aug 1867 ALDRICH, William Henry. Resident of Savannah, GA. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus B. Aldrich & L. Jane Stoddard.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Sarah Childs. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of David C. Wood & Hannah F. Wood.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 21 May 1872 ALEXANDER, Brainard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Elliott Alexander & Lydia Saunders.
Married by Andrew Pollard, Clergyman, who resided in Boston, MA.
Spouse: CODY, Juliana Miranda. Resident of Conneautville, PA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Jamestown, NY. Child of Tubil W. Cody & Lucy Fairbanks.
- 15 Oct 1857 ALEXANDER, Elisha. Resident of Northfield, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Northfield, MA. Child of George Alexander & Eliza
- Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: CLAPP, Ellen F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of Judson Clapp & Jemina
- 09 Nov 1875 ALEXANDER, Eliza Forbush. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Elliott Alexander & Sarah E. Forbush.
Married in Northboro, MA by W. R. Davey, Pastor, Baptist Church, Northboro, MA.
Spouse: STONE, Walter Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Southboro, MA. Child of Joseph Henry Stone & Mary Ann Brigham.
- 12 Oct 1889 ALEXANDER, Florence J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Alexander & Sarah Alexander.
Spouse: BARBOUR, Charles E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Moses Barbour & Mary A. Mynott.
- 09 Jun 1891 ALEXANDER, Frederick J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James E. Alexander & Sarah Forbush.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Mabel L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Aldrich & Mary Haynes.
- 23 May 1855 ALEXANDER, James C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezekiel E. Alexander &
- Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Hannah M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
- Born in Milford, MA. Child of John B. Chamberlain &
- 10 Mar 1892 ALEXANDER, James E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezekiel Alexander & Lydia Saunders. Third Marriage.
Spouse: WARRINGTON, Ellen S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Elbridge Warrington & Elenor Johnson. Second Marriage.
- 08 Jun 1871 ALEXANDER, John Wheelock. Resident of Cleveland, OH. Age 23. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Calvin Wheelock Alexander & Sarah G. Wood.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by George H. Ide, Clergy, who resided in Hopkinton, MA.
Spouse: STONE, Mary Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
- Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Liberty Stone & Mary Cady.
- 01 Jul 1880 ALEXANDER, Nettie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Alexander & Sarah
- Married by David Dorchester Jr., Clergyman, who resided in Hopkinton, MA.
Spouse: BARBER, Moses C. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in St. Albans, VT. Child of Moses Barber & Mary
- 27 Jul 1897 ALEXANDER, Percy Allen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James E. Alexander & Sarah E. Forbush.
Married in Upton, MA by Stephen B. Fiske, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: SADLER, Mary Etta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry F. Sadler & Mary H. Bosworth.
- 28 Jun 1899 ALEXANDER, Perry Calvin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John W. Alexander & Mary E. Stone .
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: WEEKS, Alice Edna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Barre, MA. Child of Ai M. Weeks & Ella M. Pinkerton.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 28 Jun 1876 ALEXANDER, Sarah Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Elliot Alexander & Sarah E. Forbush.
Married in Grafton, MA by John H. Windsor, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: IRVING, Charles Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Boot Finisher.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John G. Irving & Nancy Hill.
- 25 Jul 1867 ALEXANDER, Grace. Resident of Brownington, VT. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Brownington, VT. Child of Harris Alexander & Sarah Lamb.
Married in Barton, VT by Silas Higgins, Clergyman.
Spouse: GRANDY, Cyrus E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Fayston, VT. Child of Calvin Grandy & T. Johnson.
- 13 May 1866 ALLAIRE, Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Baptiste Allaire & Theotiste
Married by H. M. Smith, Clergyman.
Spouse: CHAUSSE, Philomene. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Canada. Child of Louis Chausse & Josette Leblanc.
- 19 May 1897 ALLARD, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Lewis Allard & Mary Harper.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: SANFORD, Fred P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of Pete Sanford & Mary Sears.
- 22 Feb 1900 ALLARD, Rosie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Lewis Allard & Mary Harper.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Frederick Andrew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of D. Winslow Whitney & Mary Pond.
- 01 Aug 1887 ALLEN, Albert S. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 59. Occupation: Musician.
Born in Sturbridge, MA. Child of Alvin Allen & Lucy Allen. Second Marriage.
Spouse: HALL, Susie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathum Hall & Betsey
- 14 Oct 1890 ALLEN, Annie J. Resident of Brooklyn, CT. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Brooklyn, CT. Child of Arba Allen & Mary Prentiss.
Spouse: FISK, Livingston C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Philo W. Fisk & Hannah Aldrich.
- 10 Oct 1905 AMES, Frederick K. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Rutland, MA. Child of Franklin D. Ames & Sarah J. Marsh. Second Marriage.
Married in Millbury, MA by George A. Putnam, Clergyman, who resided in Millbury, MA.
Spouse: FRETTS, Edith S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William R. Fretts & Josephine Ellison.
- 11 Aug 1903 ANDERSON, Anders Fredrik. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Drothem, Sweden. Child of A. P. Anderson & Johanna C. Ran.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Mary Josephine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William P. Wood & Adeline S. Walker.
- 07 Oct 1885 ANDERSON, John T. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in England. Child of Albert T. Anderson & Jane W.
Spouse: BROWN, Jennie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of Charles M. Brown & Zelida A. S.
- 25 Sep 1889 ANDREWS, Charles Hubert. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of Samuel Andrews & Matilda Holt.
Spouse: RAWSON, Mary Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Otis Rawson & Emma Sanger.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 21 Jun 1893 ANNETTE, William Lincoln. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Die Manufacturer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John W. Annette & Abbie A. Jones.
Spouse: STODDARD, Josie Evelyne. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Scott Stoddard & Melissa Ward.
- 26 Feb 1873 ANTHONY, Henry Oliver. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus Anthony & Irene Brown.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: PUTNAM, Hattie . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 15. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Austin Putnam & Sarah
- 04 Apr 1894 ARNOLD, Albert E. Resident of Norwood, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Milk Dealer.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Albert Arnold & Rhoda L. Fuller.
Spouse: TAFT, Marion E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: At Home.
Born in East Douglas, MA. Child of Brigham Taft & Liza A. Whitney. Second Marriage.
- 18 Feb 1887 ARNOLD, Annie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Albert Arnold & Rhoda A. Fuller.
Spouse: ESTY, Frank S. Resident of Washington, DC. Age 23. Occupation: Letter Carrier.
Born in Alameda, CA. Child of Aaron L Esty & Louisa Greene.
- 01 Jan 1894 ARNOLD, Ellen F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Millville, MA. Child of Albert Arnold & Rhoda L. Fuller.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hartford.
Spouse: FLAGG, Charles Henry. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Livery Business.
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of John Flagg & Rose Bryant.
- 28 Nov 1904 ARNOLD, Ellen Franceis. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Waterford, RI. Child of Albert F. Arnold & Rhoda Fuller.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Flagg.
Married in Whitinsville, MA by Wesley Wiggins, Clergyman, who resided in Whitinsville, MA.
Spouse: CLARK, John Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Expressman.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry M. Clark & Caroline M. Hunt.
- 17 Nov 1888 ARNOLD, Ellen L. F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Waterford, RI. Child of Albert F. Arnold & Rhoda A. Fuller.
Spouse: HARTFORD, Elmer E. S. Resident of Manchester, NH. Age 20. Occupation: Electrician.
Born in Concord, NH. Child of Benjamin Hartford & Mary Langmaid.
- 15 Oct 1885 ASHER, William H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Bristol, RI. Child of John Asher & Eliza Mason.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Minnie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Rockwood & Jane M. W.
- 06 Nov 1905 ATWOOD, Clara Howard. Resident of Provincetown, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Hat Trimmer.
Born in Provincetown, MA. Child of Rodolphas Atwood & Mary E. Nye.
Married in Provincetown, MA by James Biram, Clergyman, who resided in Provincetown, MA.
Spouse: FOWLER, Joseph William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, CT. Child of Joseph W. Fowler & Annie Parsons.
- 14 Oct 1897 AUSTIN, Georgianna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Amos Austin & Eunice E. Colburn.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIERCE, Ellsworth Everett. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles W. Pierce & Sarah S. Rose.
- 16 May 1898 AUSTIN, Joseph Hibbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Amos Austin & Eunice Colburn.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: CLIFFORD, Eliza . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Clifford & Hannah Galvin.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 08 May 1880 BACON, Warren Sweetser. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John M. Bacon & Charlotte M. S.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GERRY, Mary Ella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Elbridge Gerry & Mary J.
- 12 Nov 1890 BAGLEY, Herbert A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Andrew Bagley & Annette Blood.
Spouse: WOOD, Nellie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gelispie Wood & Sarah Holmes.
- 02 Feb 1889 BAGLEY, Mary Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Andrew Bagley & Annette Blood.
Spouse: BARTLETT, Arthur J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of John H. Bartlett & Kate F. Sadler.
- 07 Jun 1905 BAILEY, Edith Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Walter G. Bailey & Jennie L. Cross.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WRENN, William . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Ireland. Child of John Wrenn & Kate Webb.
- 30 Mar 1894 BAILEY, Elvira. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Lonsdale, RI. Child of John Bailey & Martha McNeigh.
Spouse: PUGSLEY, L. Allen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Paducak, KY. Child of Sewell Pugsley & Melvina George.
- 06 Apr 1904 BAILEY, Harry Homer. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Motorman.
Born in Coventry, VT. Child of Clark Bailey & Adeline Powers.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Florence Lincoln. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Music Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George A. Wood & Susan A. Ball.
- 02 Apr 1853 BAKER, Betsey S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BRAMAN, Oliver. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of &
- 07 Nov 1891 BAKER, Charles F. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Maine. Child of Jessie Baker & Susan
Spouse: WILLIAMS, Minnie B. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of William Williams & Hattie
- 30 Nov 1899 BAKER, John Harvey. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Lexington, MI. Child of Henry Baker & Eliza Kitchen.
Married in Fall River, MA by Payson W. Lyman, Pastor, Fowler Congregational Church, Fall River, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Martha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Veranous Walker & Anna Pattern.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Eames.
- 20 Nov 1867 BAKER, Lydia L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathan Baker & Sybel C.....
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LEIGHTON, Warren. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Warren Leighton & Lydia Aldrich.
- 22 Jan 1871 BAKER, Marshall Thomas. Resident of Burrillville, RI. Age 25. Occupation: Hotel Keeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Thomas Marshall Baker & Bashaba Brown.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Martha Mahala. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Dudley, MA. Child of Dexter Woods & Am.... Bosworth.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 20 Sep 1880 BAKER, Martha Eldora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward M. Barker & Julia
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KAY, Walter Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Kay & Alice F. Hatch.
- 04 Jun 1902 BAKER, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Baker & Ann Murphy.
Married in Upton, MA by Richard S. J. Burke, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BLUNT, Francis Clifton. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Charles C. Blunt & Mary E. Fletcher.
- 06 Jun 1887 BAKER, Nathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 68. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Ben O. Baker & Hannah Paine. Second Marriage.
Spouse: BROWN, Lucy Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation:
Born in Child of John Brown & Rosanna Howard.
- 02 Jun 1891 BALCOM, Walter E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Marcus D. Balcom & Sarah E. Prentiss.
Spouse: EAMES, Emma L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Eames & Mary E. Putnam.
- 10 Jun 1902 BALDWIN, Bertha May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ellory A. Baldwin & Rosa B. Wood.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WILLIAMS, Frank Elmer. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Wood Worker.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Zephaniah Williams & Minerva V. Park.
- 11 Jul 1876 BALDWIN, Ellory Albee. Resident of Coventry, VT. Age 29. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Newport, VT. Child of John Baldwin & Emeline Thrasher.
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Rosa Arabella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Arba Thayer Wood & Ann Maria Stearns.
- 24 Nov 1858 BALL, Anthony. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Bootmaker.
Born in England. Child of William Ball & Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: BRIGHAM, Maria A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: .
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of Aaron Brigham & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Moon.
- 03 Feb 1876 BALL, Susan Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Sumner Ball & Hannah B. Nourse.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, George Arba. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Lumber Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Arba Thayer Wood & Anna Maria Stearns.
- 10 Oct 1891 BALLOU, Aaron F. Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron F. Ballou & Delia A. Pierce. Second Marriage.
Spouse: ELLISON, Josephine A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Ezekiel Ellison & Olive M. Barnes.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Fritts.
- 06 Apr 1886 BALLOU, Arnold B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Gentleman.
Born in Connecticut. Child of Arnold Ballou & Roxy Ross.
Spouse: NICHOLS, Sarah A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Nichols & Anna White.
- 05 Oct 1882 BALLOU, Carrie H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of A. F. Ballou & Delia Pierce.
Spouse: GOODRICH, Albert B. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Mechanic .
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Cornelius Goodrich & M. Mithcel. Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 21 Aug 1854 BALLOU, Cyrena A. Resident of Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BUTLER, David H. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
- 23 Nov 1870 BALLOU, Delia Josephine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alvah Franklin & Delia A. Ballou.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WELCH, Charles Orton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Bonnet Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John C. Welch & Mary A. Stearns.
- 25 Dec 1882 BALLOU, Fred Lincoln. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Market.
Born in Pascoag, RI. Child of George Ballou & Lavery Thayer.
Spouse: NICHOLS, Annie Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Nichols & Annie Woods.
- 27 Jun 1881 BALLOU, Joshua. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alvah Franklin Ballou & Delia Pierce.
Married by Rev. M. H. Harris, Pastor, First Universalist Church, Worcester, MA.
Spouse: COOPER, Dora E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Marcus M. Cooper & Sarah J.
- 26 Oct 1887 BALLOU, Mary B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ballou & Lucy Pierce.
Spouse: HOWE, Walter E. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Howe & L. J. Warner.
- 03 Jul 1877 BALLOU, Orren Fenner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alyah Franklin Ballou & Delia A. Pierce.
Married by W. S. Burton, Clergyman.
Spouse: STEARNS, Hannah Rebeccah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Holden, MA. Child of Luther Stearnes & Jane Stoll.
- 07 Feb 1860 BALLOU, Samantha L. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Sumner Ballou & Celina
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COLEMAN, Washington. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hubbardston, MA. Child of John Coleman & Lumina
- 28 Jun 1905 BALMER, Robert Ray. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Meat Cutter.
Born in Whitinsville, MA. Child of William Balmer & Sarah Ray.
Married in Upton, MA by John R. Thurston, Clergyman, who resided in Whitinsville, MA.
Spouse: KENNEY, Rachel Rich. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in West Sutton, MA. Child of Loren Kenney & Evelyn Mathewson.
- 27 Sep 1858 BALOU, Eliza. Resident of Burrillville, RI. Age 18. Occupation: .
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of David Ballou &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: BUFFUM, Stephen. Resident of Burrillville, RI. Age 37. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of Richard Buffum &
- 02 Jul 1873 BARBER, Charles Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Alfred Barber & Sarah McFarland.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KAY, Josie Alice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of James Kay & Alice E.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 07 Jun 1860 BARBER, Jane S. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Barber & Sarah
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: THOMPSON, Zebulon. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Dudley, MA. Child of John S. Thompson & Clarissa
- 15 Jun 1879 BARBER, Leon T. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Isle Lamothe, VT. Child of Moses Barber & Mary Minott. Second Marriage
Married by B. A. Greene, Pastor, Baptist Church, Westboro, MA.
Spouse: DWINNELL, Abbie J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Richard Dwinell & Jane
- 04 Oct 1905 BARBER, Marion. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Oliver E. Barber & Olive V. Selham.
Married in Boston, MA by James O. Fallon, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Boston, MA.
Spouse: NELSON, Charles Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Chauncy B. Nelson & Frances M. Brown. Second Marriage.
- 01 Jul 1880 BARBER, Moses C. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in St. Albans, VT. Child of Moses Barber & Mary
Married by David Dorchester Jr., Clergyman, who resided in Hopkinton, MA.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Nettie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Alexander & Sarah
- 12 Oct 1889 BARBOUR, Charles E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Moses Barbour & Mary A. Mynott.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Florence J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Alexander & Sarah Alexander.
- 15 Oct 1867 BARNARD, Mary Halina. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of George Barnard & Grace Goddard.
Married in Framingham, MA by George M. Anthony, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, James Orra. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orra Wood & Fanny Wood.
- 01 Jan 1861 BARNES, Ann E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Barnes & Mary R.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Henry O. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Henry Johnson & Abigail
- 13 Dec 1864 BARNES, Elizabeth M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Child of Edwin Barnes & Lucinda
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOHNSON, John R. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Georgiaville, RI. Child of Albro Johnson & Lucinda
- 15 Aug 1859 BARNES, Ellen A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Barnes &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SALISBURY, William E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Salisbury &
- 29 Nov 1860 BARNES, Emma C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Barnes &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KEITH, Lyman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Warren Keith & Susan P. West.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 11 May 1859 BARNES, George H. Resident of Berlin, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Berlin, MA. Child of David Barnes & Betsey
Married by William A. Houghton.
Spouse: BATCHELER, Eliza A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Simeon Batcheler & Eliza
- 25 Nov 1857 BARNES, Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Gloucester, MA. Child of Henry Burns & Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: SADLER, Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Sadler & Priscilla
- 17 Jun 1905 BARNES, Mary Grace. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Fitchburg, MA. Child of William H. Barnes & Isabella F. Tenney.
Married in East Boston, MA by Joseph J. Dermody, Clergyman, East Boston, MA.
Spouse: HOLLAND, William Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Eastport, ME. Child of John Holland & Matilda Marsh.
- 08 Jul 1868 BARNES, William G. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 62. Occupation: Drover.
Born in Gloucester, RI. Child of Henry Barnes & Nancy Second Marriage.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: DRAPER, Katie F. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Thompson, CT. Child of Edwin Draper & Deborah
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Seaver.
- 29 Nov 1900 BARON, Edmond Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Barber.
Born in Cleveland, OH. Child of Antoine Baron & Sophie Plamondon.
Married in Milford, MA by L. J. Purcell, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: CASEY, Delia Jane. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 38. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Casey & Bridget Morrissey.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bowen.
- 16 May 1864 BARON, Georgiana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of John Baron & Charlotte
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BENSON, Prime A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Loring Benson & Susan
- 14 Feb 1889 BARRETT, John M. N. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Jeweler.
Born in Luton, England. Child of John Barrett & Emily T. Norwood.
Spouse: FORBUSK, Cora Isabella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel C. Forbusk & Nancy Peckam.
- 31 Jan 1885 BARRY, Edward M. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 59. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in St. Johnsbury, VT. Child of John Barry & Margaret Third Marriage.
Spouse: WHEELLOCK, Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 59. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Jefferson Wheelock & Elizabeth
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Eames.
- 13 Oct 1855 BARTHOLOMEW, S. B. Resident of Cumberland, RI. Age 26. Occupation: Dentist.
Born in New York. Child of Erasmus D. Bartholomew &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: BUFFUM, Amanda M. Resident of Smithfield, RI. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Cumberland, RI. Child of Darius Buffum &
- 02 Feb 1889 BARTLETT, Arthur J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of John H. Bartlett & Kate F. Sadler.
Spouse: BAGLEY, Mary Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Andrew Bagley & Annette Blood.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 31 Mar 1889 BARTLETT, Clementia G. Resident of Kansas. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Bethel, ME. Child of Spencer Bartlett & Caroline Adams.
Second Marriage, first Marriage was to Killy.
Spouse: NEWTON, Orrin G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Benjamin Newton & Lucy A. Pierce.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Celia Taft.
- 03 Jun 1888 BARTLETT, Fred Evens. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Barber.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John J. Bartlett & Kate Sadler.
Spouse: BIXBY, Ida Lizette. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Sumner R. Bixby & Ellen L. Chambers.
- 16 Sep 1865 BARTLETT, John H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Phineas Bartlett & Azubah
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SADLER, Kate. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eli B. Sadler & Mary P.
- 10 Aug 1885 BARTLETT, Susie Ella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John H. Bartlett & Catherine S.
Spouse: TEMPLE, Edgar M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Hostler.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Newel Temple & Sarah F.
- 14 Dec 1874 BARTLETT, Thomas Barker. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Camden, ME. Child of Thomas Coffin Bartlett & Eliza Dean. Second Marriage.
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COMSTOCK, Emma Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Elisha Comstock & Anna Maria
- 19 Oct 1889 BARTLEY, Katie. Resident of Fitchburg, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Cook.
Born in Fitchburg, MA. Child of George Bartley & Sarah
Spouse: KERRIWAN, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Hostler.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Kerriwan & Kate O'Brien.
- 29 Oct 1884 BARTON, Alex. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of A. J. Barton & O. H. N.
Spouse: WALKER, Annie Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of Charles N. Walker & Emma E. T.
- 06 Apr 1853 BARTON, Andrew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NOURSE, Orissa H. Resident of Bolton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of &
- 01 Jan 1902 BARTON, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Lowell, MA. Child of George A. Barton & Ann Eliza Taft.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROLLINS, George William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
- 14 Oct 1870 BARTON, Harriet. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Franklin Barton & Eliza
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Edward Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Stafford, CT. Child of Henry S. Whitney & Maria P.
- 29 Oct 1865 BASCOUNT, Azubah C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Ludlow, MA. Child of Ira Bascount & Hannah Second Marriage was to Gary.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Pardeus (sp). Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Parley Rockwood & Prudence Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 08 Sep 1886 BATCHELDOR, Lilla Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of George Batcheldor & Adelia Forbush.
Spouse: BROWN, Stedman Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Caleb Brown & Mary Stone.
- 01 Oct 1865 BATCHELER, Andrew A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Adam Batcheler & Abigail
Married by John S. Haridon, Clergyman
Spouse: DARLING, Celia L. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Attleborough, MA. Child of Ira Darling & Mary C.
- 11 May 1859 BATCHELER, Eliza A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Simeon Batcheler & Eliza
Married by William A. Houghton.
Spouse: BARNES, George H. Resident of Berlin, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Berlin, MA. Child of David Barnes & Betsey
- 18 Aug 1865 BATCHELER, George W. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Mason.
Born in Quincy, MA. Child of James Batcheler & Harriet M.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Adelia M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Newell Forbush & Huldah
- 26 Apr 1865 BATCHELER, Harrison. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Elthanan Batcheler & Lucinda
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WEST, Almira L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Strawbraider.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Appollos West & Hannah.
- 03 Dec 1863 BATCHELOR, Clara M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Amos Batchelor & Sophrona
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: LESUER, William C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel G. Lesuer & Julia C.
- 21 Nov 1866 BATCHELOR, David Fisher. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Batchelor & Lovina Childs.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: TAFT, Sarah Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi W. Taft & Jane Fiske.
- 21 Nov 1865 BATCHELOR, Eli E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David W. Batchelor & Ann M.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KNOWLTON, Lottie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Knowlton & Caroline
- 04 Jun 1873 BATCHELOR, Ellen Warren. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Warren Batchelor & Anna Maria Warren.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SNOW, Leander Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Miller.
Born in Ware, MA. Child of Barnabas Snow & Julia W. Fisk.
- 14 Jun 1874 BATCHELOR, Henry Joel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joel Dexter Batchelor & Clarrissa Goss Saunders.
Married in Garland, ME by Leonard Huchins, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: McCOOMBS, Margaret Elizabeth. Resident of Garland, ME. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Garland, ME. Child of Alexander McCoombs & Marie Hoos.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 22 Oct 1843 BATCHELOR, Joel D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Batcheler &
Married in Upton, MA by Dexter Bullard, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SANDERS, Clarissa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Sanders &
- 13 Oct 1870 BATCHELOR, Nettie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chandler Batcheler & Louisa M.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JONES, Theodore. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Keysville, NY. Child of George W. Jones & Emily R.
- 14 Feb 1891 BATES, Amos R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 65. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Exeter, RI. Child of Amos Bates & Eunice Rathburn. Second Marriage.
Spouse: TYLER, Susan E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Howland Tyler & Louisa Chancy.
- 19 Dec 1891 BATES, Carrie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Amos R. Bates & Frances Oakes.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to McIntire.
Spouse: EVANS, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Abbott, ME. Child of Elisha Evans & Elizabeth Oakes.
- 28 Mar 1876 BATES, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Amos R. Bates & Frances A. Oakes.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAWSON, Lucius Judson. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Levi Metcalf Rawson & Luthera.
- 03 Oct 1888 BATES, James D. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Swansy, NH. Child of Daniel H. Bates & Margaret Thatcher. Second Marriage.
Spouse: McALPINE, Helen. Resident of Stamford, NY. Age 39. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Scotland. Child of Peter McAlpine & Elizabeth French.
- 22 Dec 1864 BATES, James D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in L..., NH. Child of David H. Bates & Sarah A.
Married by S. F. Lamson, Clergyman.
Spouse: ORMAN, Sarah A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Ashland, MA. Child of Alvah Orman & Betsey F.
- 12 May 1893 BATES, May F. Alean. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henry Bates & Mary Williams.
Spouse: FRENHOLM, Woodford P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Cape Spear, NB. Child of Robert Frenholm & Elizabeth Allen.
- 14 Mar 1900 BATES, May Thayer. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henry G. Bates & Mary Eliza Williams.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Allen.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MANTER, Edwin Davis. Resident of Wilmington, VT. Age 32. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Long Plain, MA. Child of John Manter & Sylvia P. Davis.
- 14 Jun 1900 BATES, Nahum. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henry G. Bates & Mary Eliza Williams.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GAMBLE, Clara. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in St. George, NB. Child of William Gamble & Annie Steen.
- 30 Sep 1891 BATES, Nellie P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henry G. Bates & Mary G. Williams.
Spouse: HOWE, Frank W. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: R. R. Conductor.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Martin R. Howe & Polina Bosworth.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 19 May 1870 BATTLES, Eunice E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation:
Born in Fitchburg, MA. Child of John Battles & Hannah Ware.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Ruggles.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, John B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 62. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Southboro, MA. Child of Edward Chamberlain & Martha Amsden. Third Marriage.
- 01 Jan 1900 BAYER, Ella Christy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of Thomas G. Bayer & Sarah Bayer.
Married in Upton, MA by William M. Crawford, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GREENE, George Prentiss. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Aaron F. Greene & Mary A. Kitchen.
- 14 May 1898 BAYER, Kate H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of Thomas Bayer & Sarah Bayer.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: GREENE, Walter S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Aaron F. Green & Mary Kitchen.
- 16 Feb 1899 BAYER, Rufus Gardner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of Thomas G. Bayer & Sarah Bayer.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: WIGGINS, Ethel May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in West Medway, MA. Child of Edward A. Wiggins & Ella J. Vallett.
- 29 Aug 1861 BEALS, Bradford. Resident of Stoughton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Stoughton, MA. Child of Isaac Beals & Betsey Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FALES, Marcia M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Pitcher, NY. Child of Horace Fales & Rosanna
- 11 Jul 1857 BEAN, Waity . Resident of Milford, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of George Bean &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: BRADFORD, James E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in S. Kingston, RI. Child of Henry Bradford &
- 15 Jun 1887 BEARD, B. Willie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Waterville, VT. Child of O. A. Beard & E. H. Leach.
Spouse: PETERS, Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Fairfield, VT. Child of G. B. Peters & M. J. Robinson.
- 25 Dec 1899 BECK, Besse Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in North Lyme, CT. Child of James R. Beck & Elizabeth Burnham.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PHIPPS, Elbridge Alonzo. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Charles W. Phipps & Alice S. Whipple.
- 14 Jan 1885 BELCHER, Nettie B. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of William Henry Belcher & Anna Johnson.
Spouse: BROWN, Frank Almond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Caleb Brown & Mary Jane Stone.
- 17 Jan 1865 BELLOWS, George N. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Newell Bellows & Emelie
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: PIKE, Sarah L. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Josiah Pike & Julia A.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 06 Sep 1860 BENSON, Benjamin L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of Lorrin Benson & Second Marriage.
Married by William G. Scandlin, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Cylinda. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Holland Wood & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to McNamara.
- 21 Oct 1866 BENSON, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Loring Benson & Susan Rogers.
Married in Cumberland, RI by John Boyden, Clergyman.
Spouse: WARREN, Alice M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Warren & Sarah Porter.
- 09 Sep 1888 BENSON, Daniel A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles H. Benson & Alice M. Warren.
Spouse: LEETE, Edith M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation: Scholar.
Born in Roxbury, MA. Child of Charles Leete & Frances A. Holden.
- 22 Jun 1904 BENSON, Helen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation:
Born in Providence, RI. Child of George Benson & Annie Kettele.
Married in Providence, RI by Willard C. Selleck, Clergyman, who resided in Providence, RI.
Spouse: CHILDS, Charles Alton. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 37. Occupation: Traveling Salesman.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Henry Childs & Minerva Jenckes. Second Marriage.
- 16 Dec 1872 BENSON, Joseph Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Loring Benson & Susan Rogers.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FAY, Irene Augusta. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Otis C. Fay & Mary A. Stow.
- 28 Nov 1854 BENSON, Lucy K. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Irving Benson &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: EAMES, Moses Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Moses Eames &
- 25 Nov 1880 BENSON, Milton Loving. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Benson & Sarah J. R.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McBRIDE, Sarah Eddie. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Benjamin McBride & Sarah A. W.
- 16 May 1864 BENSON, Prime A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Loring Benson & Susan
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARON, Georgiana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of John Baron & Charlotte
- 26 Oct 1854 BENSON, Rebecca. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOULD, James. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of &
- 19 Jun 1878 BERNARD, Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Joseph Bernard & Josephine Lebreccue.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: KERIVAN, Jennie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Kerivan & Katharine O'Brien.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 17 Jun 1903 BERNARD, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joseph Bernard & Jennie Kerrivan.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GORMAN, Daniel Aloysious. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Gorman & Katherine Lawlor.
- 05 Mar 1903 BERRIDGE, John W. Resident of Amherst, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in England. Child of John Berridge & Helen
- Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: YOUNG, Lilla Flora Diantha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Vermont. Child of Harrison Young & Mary A. White.
- 30 Sep 1896 BIXBY, Fred Adelbert. Resident of Woodville, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Shoe Packer.
Born in Woodville, MA. Child of Phillip C. Bixby & Martha Stevens.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: FORD, Annie Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Patrick Ford & Margaret Seaver.
- 03 Jun 1888 BIXBY, Ida Lizette. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Sumner R. Bixby & Ellen L. Chambers.
Spouse: BARTLETT, Fred Evens. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Barber.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John J. Bartlett & Kate Sadler.
- 15 Oct 1874 BLACKSTONE, Stephen E. Resident of Hyde Park, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Pownal, ME. Child of Joseph Blackstone & Sarah Jane Sturdevant.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WELLINGTON, Jennie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of John E. Wellington & Elizabeth Bosworth.
- 06 Oct 1893 BLAKE, Lizzie Grant. Resident of Abington, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Carver, MA. Child of Hiram Blake & Eunice Coughin.
Spouse: SULLIVAN, William Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Cambridge, MA. Child of William J. Sullivan & Louisa Shaffer.
- 06 Mar 1889 BLANCHARD, Elmer. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Grocery Clerk.
Born in Petersham, MA. Child of Merrick Blanchard & Lucy Hammond.
Spouse: HARRIS, Carrie F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Thomas Harris & Caroline D. Hall.
- 16 Sep 1855 BLANCHARD, Emily S. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
- Born in Boston, MA. Child of R. S. Blanchard &
- Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: ADAMS, Webster. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Book Binder.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Benjamin Adams &
- 30 May 1896 BLANCHARD, Olive Josephine. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Peter Blanchard & Josephine Balcom.
Married in Upton, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: ST. GERMAIN, Charles Elvyn. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Charles O. St. Germaine & Desange Dumas.
- 02 May 1855 BLANDEN, Andrew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Watertown, MA. Child of Martin Blanden & Mary
- Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: JOHNSON, Lucy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
- Born in Milford, MA. Child of Thompson Johnson & A...setta
- 28 Nov 1904 BLIGH, Eldora Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of George O. Bligh & Martha A. Keniston.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GREENE, Ernest DeVile. Resident of Foxborough, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Singer.
Born in West Medway, MA. Child of Moses L. Green & Esther F. Buffington.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 21 Dec 1893 BLODGETT, Henry Josiah. Resident of Attica, NY. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Attica, NY. Child of Lathrop Blodgett & Mary Nelson.
Spouse: BURTON, Anna M.. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Putnam, CT. Child of James Burton & Sarah Harvey.
- 08 Jan 1873 BLOODGOOD, Charles Henry. Resident of Stafford, CT. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Whitinsville, MA. Child of William H. Bloodgood & Emily Eames.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LEIGHTON, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hazen Leighton & Lydia Aldrich.
- 04 Jun 1902 BLUNT, Francis Clifton. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Charles C. Blunt & Mary E. Fletcher.
Married in Upton, MA by Richard S. J. Burke, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAKER, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Baker & Ann Murphy.
- 13 Aug 1877 BODGE, Mary Josephine. Resident of Brooklyn, NY. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Brooklyn, NY. Child of William Burdett Bodge Jr & Elizabeth Updike.
Married by C. W. Miller, Clergyman, who resided in Brooklyn, NY.
Spouse: FISK, Chandler Clark. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Miller.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Bradish Fisk & Sarah M. Leonard.
- 01 Jan 1873 BODGE, William Burdett. Resident of Brooklyn, NY. Age 37. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of William B. Bodge & Salome Snow. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: COLE, Mary Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of Lowell F. Cole & Clarisa Carpenter.
- 13 Apr 1904 BOLAND, Margaret Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of James Boland & Margaret Murphy.
Married in Worcester, MA by Charles R. Johnson, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: VICTOR, Rudolph John. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Chicago, IL. Child of Vincent Victor & Annie Vadothe.
- 14 Sep 1895 BOMBARD, Addie. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Moses Bombard & Mary
Spouse: KNIPE, Edwin. Resident of North Grafton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Flax Operator.
Born in New Harbor, ME. Child of John Knipe & Eva Mears.
- 05 Nov 1895 BONN, Lillia Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Joseph Bonn & Emma M. Paine.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Elmer E. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John O. Aldrich & Betsey J. Taft.
- 30 Apr 1893 BORDAN, Grace M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Thompson, CT. Child of Edward Bordan & Jennie Warren.
Spouse: HOUGHTON, William H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Greenbush, NY. Child of J. W. Houghton & M. Collier.
- 28 Jun 1898 BORDEN, Cecil F. Resident of Brockton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Shoe Operator.
Born in Thompson, CT. Child of Edward Borden & Jennie Nichols.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOULD, Lalia L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Dedham, MA. Child of Joseph Gould & Ellen Cox.
- 24 Aug 1876 BOSWORTH, Anna Miriam. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stephen Legg Bosworth & Augusta Bathrick .
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, Daniel Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Warren & Sarah Frances Porter.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 04 Sep 1867 BOSWORTH, John Angell. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Bosworth & Mercy Levert. Second Marriage.
Married in Haverhill, MA by Jason Mariner, Clergyman.
Spouse: CHUTE, Mary Angie. Resident of Portland, ME. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Portland, ME. Child of Simon Chute & Margaret Bartlett.
- 29 Mar 1876 BOSWORTH, Mary Helen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stephen Legg Bosworth & Augusta Bathrick .
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: SADLER, Henry Franklin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Eli Bowker Sadler & Mary Brown.
- 30 Nov 1843 BOSWORTH, Squire B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of Bosworth &
Married in Westboro, MA by A. Hawey, Minister of the Gospel, Westorough, MA
Spouse: PIKE, Sarah B. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Pike &
- 29 Jul 1862 BOTHWELL, Laura. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Ebenezer G. Bothwell & Mary
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: THAYER, Charles A. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Waiter.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Augustus Thayer & Sylvia M.
- 29 Mar 1890 BOWDICH, Lillian. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Ashland, MA. Child of Bowdich & Nellie Leland.
Spouse: CRAWFORD, William W. Resident of St. John, NB. Age 23. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in St. John, NB. Child of James H. Crawford & Elizabeth
- 28 Jun 1887 BOWEN, James Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Stable Keeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Bowen & Mary Leary.
Spouse: CASEY, Delia Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Casey & Bridget Morris.
- 01 Jul 1880 BOWEN, Mary F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Bowen & Mary
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: AHERN, Richard J. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Ahern & Ellen
- 01 Oct 1885 BOWEN, William E. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Traveling Salesman.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of William S. Bowen & Charlotte C.
Spouse: METCALF, Elizabeth S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Aaron B. Metcalf & Lucy S.
- 30 Apr 1891 BOWKER, A. Abiather. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Madison J. Bowker & Martha J. Newton.
Spouse: SADLER, Gertrude C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in New London, CT. Child of Henry W. Sadler & Laura A. Copeland.
- 14 Mar 1873 BOWKER, George Washington. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Abiatha Bowker &
Married in Hopkinton, MA by C. Meserve, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: HAYNES, Eunice Abigail. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Harrison Haynes & Jos.... R. Senna.
- 01 Apr 1896 BOWKER, Martha Edna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Madison J. Bowker & Martha J. Newton.
Married in Boston, MA by Franklin D. Rideout, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Perly Winslow. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Pardius N. Rockwood & Susannah G. Taylor.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 29 Sep 1887 BOWKER, Stonewall Jackson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Madison J. Bowker & Martha J.
Spouse: YOUNG, Cora Lucy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Jamaica, VT. Child of Harrison Young & M. J. White.
- 03 Mar 1889 BOWKER, William A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Madison J. Bowker & Martha Newton.
Spouse: HOMER, Mary. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Cook.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Edward Homer & Lizzie Bain.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Brock.
- 11 Feb 1903 BOWMAN, Albert Wheeler. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of John W. Bowman & Sarah S. Rawson.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, Annie Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel A. Warren & Anna M. Bosworth.
- 15 Dec 1898 BOYD, Theophilus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Provision Dealer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Thomas Boyd & Mary A. Pike. Second Marriage.
Married in West Upton, MA by Walter Knight, Minister, West who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LASSELL, Edna M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Montville, ... Child of Ambrose Lassell & Matilda Metcalf.
- 05 Oct 1904 BOYLE, Arthur Lawrence. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Portland, ME. Child of Thomas Boyle & Mary Hayden.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NELSON, Evelyn Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in N. Grafton, MA. Child of Charles H. Nelson & Emma Cunningham.
- 11 Jul 1857 BRADFORD, James E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in S. Kingston, RI. Child of Henry Bradford &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: BEAN, Waity. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of George Bean &
- 29 Mar 1882 BRADFORD, Win Burroughs. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Martin L. Bradford & A. C. Gardner.
Spouse: TAFFT, Anila. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Henry Taft & E. A. Plummer.
- 12 Jan 1895 BRADISH, Albert Grant. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Levi P. Bradish & Eliza W. Littlefield.
Spouse: TAFT, Jennie Amy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Enos Taft & Betsey J. Miner.
- 26 Jul 1857 BRADISH, Clarisa A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Bradish & Clarissa
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: PORTER, George W. Resident of Wrentham, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Wrentham, MA. Child of William Porter & Hannah
- 08 Sep 1896 BRADISH, Esther Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Levi P. Bradish & Eliza W. Littlefield.
Married in Worcester, MA by A. Z. Conrad, Minister, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, Milo Petten. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Shoe Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Daniel S. Warren & Charlotte M. Ellis.
- 12 Apr 1901 BRADISH, Florence Ethel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Levi P. Bradish & Eliza Littlefield.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PENDLETON, William Thompson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Bucksport, ME. Child of Dudley Pendleton & Matilda Saunders.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Aug 1864 BRADISH, Harrison. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan B. Bradish & Clarissa
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PICKERING, Sarah L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Sylvester Pickering & Hannah
- 29 Nov 1860 BRADISH, John I. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Child of Harvey Bradish &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LESTER, Anna. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Albany, VT. Child of Alexander Lester &
- 02 Apr 1853 BRAMAN, Oliver. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAKER, Betsey S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 16 Jun 1879 BRAY, Ann . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of & Second Marriage.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: McTAGUE, Michel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick McTague & Mary Gilmore. Second Marriage.
- 09 Mar 1872 BRAY, Ann Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Bray & Ann Welch.
Married by Augustus M. Baret, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: HANNEGAN, Daniel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Patrick Hannegan & Sarah Kelly.
- 09 Oct 1895 BRAY, Margaret. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Bray & Anna Welch.
Spouse: RAWSON, Gilbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 54. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Rawson & Dianna Davis.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Eldosa Taft.
- 23 Aug 1880 BRAY, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Bray & Ann
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: ROBERTS, Jerry. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Northboro, MA. Child of Alfred Roberts & Mary
- 28 May 1873 BREWER, Ella Cynthia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Thomas F. Brewer & Christianna Jameson.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LEONARD, Charles Lee. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Thorndike Leonard & Hannah Claflin.
- 30 Sep 1890 BREWER, Etta Christiana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas T. Brewer & Deborah Jenison.
Spouse: TUTTLE, John Herbert. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Gloucester, MA. Child of David L. Tuttle & Mary R. Gilbert.
- 20 Jun 1894 BREWER, Frank L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas T. Brewer & Deborah Jennison.
Spouse: HUNTER, Minnie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Fleming Hunter & Eleanor Wood.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 05 Sep 1900 BRIDGMAN, Eldora L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Erastus Bridgman & Lucinda H. Smith.
Married in Upton, MA by Elbert W. Whitney, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: GILBERT, Irving M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Architect.
Born in Jamesville, WI. Child of Guy R. Gilbert & Jennie McKercher.
- 02 Aug 1891 BRIGGS, Eva M. Resident of Hudson, ME. Age 24. Occupation: School Teacher.
Born in Hudson, ME. Child of Henry W. Briggs & Sylvia Cutris.
Spouse: LASSELL, Burton R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Ambrose L. Lassell & Lindy Metcalf.
- 24 Nov 1858 BRIGHAM, Maria A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: .
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of Aaron Brigham & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Moon.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: BALL, Anthony. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Bootmaker.
Born in England. Child of William Ball & Second Marriage.
- 22 Jun 1853 BRIGHAM, Sarah H. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GORE, Elisha H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 22 Mar 1876 BROOKS, Anna Estella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Augustus Brooks & Sarah Jane Hatch.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MARBLE, Henry. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Alpheus Marble & Mary Hall. Second Marriage.
- 06 Jul 1876 BROOKS, Charles Elwyn. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Charles Ellory Brooks & Dolly Prouty Hatch.
Married in Sutton, MA by P. Y. Smith, United Presbyterian Minister, who resided in Sutton, MA.
Spouse: MOORE, Emma Josephine. Resident of East Jaffrey, NH. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in East Jaffrey, NH. Child of Moore & Julia Holmes.
- 18 Mar 1896 BROOKS, Charles Elwyn. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Charles E. Brooks & Dolly Hatch.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Emma Moore.
Married in Upton, MA by Ira E. David, Pastor, M. E. Church.
Spouse: WHEELLOCK, Jennie Cora. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Levi C. Wheelock & Mary E. Howard.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Chamberlain.
- 20 Mar 1872 BROOKS, Eliza Laurretta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Charles Ellory Brooks & Dolly P. Hatch.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: CORBIN, Henry Alonzo. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lewis Daniel Corbin & Catharine C.
- 25 Nov 1875 BROOKS, Ella J. Resident of Bergen, NY. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Daniel Brooks & Mary Ann
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CUMNOCK, Walter . Resident of Nason, NH. Age 28. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Lowell, MA. Child of Robert L. Cumnock & Margaret G.
- 07 Oct 1891 BROOKS, Jessie Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stanley Brooks & Elizabeth Weir.
Spouse: WOOD, Clark David. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Coal & Wood Merchant.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Benjamin Wood & Caroline S. Mansfield.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 27 Nov 1879 BROOKS, Julian Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Ellory Brooks & Dolly Prouty Hatch.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Martha Eldora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Walker & Mary Chamberlin.
- 12 Jul 1870 BROOKS, Stanley C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles E. Brookes & Dolly P. Hatch.
Married in Grafton, MA by W. G. Scandlin, Pastor, Unitarian Church.
Spouse: WEIR, Lizzie. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of James W. Weir & Margaret Cockran.
- 26 Dec 1877 BROUILLARD, Marguerite. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Canada. Child of Mathias Brouillard & Marguerite Veilleux.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: COLLARD, Theophile Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Theophile Collard & Clemence Lagarde.
- 26 Jun 1905 BROUSSEAU, Walter Lionel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Boylston, MA. Child of Joseph Brousseau & Mary Sausville.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COONEY, Ellen Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Cooney & Mary Phillips.
- 23 Feb 1889 BROWN, Adeline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Dry Good Clerk.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Benjamin B. Brown & Adeline Jeffrey.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Mayhew.
Spouse: HATCH, Henry A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Newton, MA. Child of Lyman Hatch & Polly Fay. Second Marriage.
- 18 Aug 1889 BROWN, Arthur E. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Alonzo E. Brown & Ruth M. Rawson.
Spouse: CARMODY, Mary Ann. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of John Carmody & Mary
- 13 Apr 1876 BROWN, Ella Melora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of Charles Monroe Brown & Zelida Ann Taft.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, A. Pastor, Congregational Church, Needham, MA.
Spouse: POPE, Eugene Alexander. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Samuel Pope & Sarah Stetson.
- 05 Apr 1883 BROWN, Evelyn Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Burrilville, RI. Child of Charles M. Brown & Ziladie Taft.
Spouse: MASON, Irving Edgar. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Heel Cutter.
Born in Holden, MA. Child of George W. Mason & Alice J. Smith.
- 14 Jan 1885 BROWN, Frank Almond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Caleb Brown & Mary Jane Stone.
Spouse: BELCHER, Nettie B. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of William Henry Belcher & Anna Johnson.
- 24 Dec 1903 BROWN, Grace Frances. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in S. Thomaston, ME. Child of Eugene N. Brown & Minnie A. Price.
Married in Milford, MA by Elbert Watson Whitney, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: NELSON, Frank Leroy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Lineman.
Born in Natick, MA. Child of Walter F. Nelson & Martha E. Cunningham.
- 07 Oct 1885 BROWN, Jennie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of Charles M. Brown & Zelida A. S.
Spouse: ANDERSON, John T. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in England. Child of Albert T. Anderson & Jane W.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 06 Jun 1887 BROWN, Lucy Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation:
Born in Child of John Brown & Rosanna Howard.
Spouse: BAKER, Nathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 68. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Ben O. Baker & Hannah Paine. Second Marriage.
- 29 Jun 1878 BROWN, Sarah Maria. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Watertown, MA. Child of Ezekiel B. Brown & Jane
Married by John N. Short, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FARRINGTON, John Albert. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Sylvanus W. Farrington & Jane Snow.
- 08 Sep 1886 BROWN, Stedman Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Caleb Brown & Mary Stone.
Spouse: BATCHELDOR, Lilla Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of George Batcheldor & Adelia Forbush.
- 10 Jul 1876 BROWN, Wilfrid Lavaria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Monroe Brown & Zelida Ann Taft.
Married in Boston, MA by Rev. R. H. Neals, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Boston, MA.
Spouse: OSBORNE, Ida Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Lewis Lincoln Osborne & Nancy Maria Whitney.
- 08 Aug 1894 BROWN, William H. Jr. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William H. Brown & Chloe J. Gifford.
Spouse: EAMES, Rosa I. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Eames & Mary A. Putnam.
- 07 Jan 1893 BROWNING, Charles Alfred. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Alfred Browning & Abbie Reed.
Spouse: FARRINGTON, Lottie Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Farrington & Augusta Bosworth.
- 12 Sep 1890 BUCHER, Solomon J. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in Akron, OH. Child of David Bucher & Catherine
Spouse: GOODRICH, Emma S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Willington, CT. Child of Adolphus Goodrich & Laura E.
- 07 Jun 1893 BUCK, Emma S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Buck & Martha Morse.
Spouse: JACOBS, Fred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Wells, ME. Child of Abner Jacobs & Nancy Williams.
- 13 Jun 1894 BUCK, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Buck & Martha Morse.
Spouse: BULL, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Anthony Bull & Susan E. Ruggles.
- 27 Jun 1877 BUCKELEW, Joshua Rogers. Resident of Thomaston, CT. Age 26. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Brooklyn, NY. Child of Ira C. Buckelew & Elizabeth A. Rogers.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Annie Caroline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Velorous Taft & Lucy Bennett.
- 02 Jun 1896 BUCKLEY, Daniel J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Ireland. Child of Daniel Buckley & Margaret Kelcher.
Married in Worcester, MA by T. S. Hanrahan, St. Paul Catholic Church, Worcester, MA.
Spouse: COURTNEY, Lizzie M. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Ireland. Child of Dennis Courtney & Mary Murphy.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 07 Sep 1903 BUCKLEY, Elizabeth A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John T. Buckley & Maria Reynold.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BURGE, William S. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Newfoundland. Child of John Burge & Sarah Seller.
- 28 Jun 1882 BUCKLEY, Herbert Morse. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Daniel Coolidge Buck & M. Morse.
Spouse: WALKER, Elmira Salina. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Walker & M. Chamberlin.
- 24 Nov 1881 BUCKLEY, Jeremiah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Bootmaker.
Born in Ireland. Child of Daniel M. Buckley & M. Halleckie.
Spouse: CALLAHAN, Mary. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of John Callahan & Catharine Whitty.
- 10 Jun 1880 BUCKLEY, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Daniel Buckley & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Murphy.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BUTLER, Patrick. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of William Butler & Honora Second Marriage.
- 06 Apr 1870 BUCKLEY, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of John Buckley & Mary
Married in Grafton, MA by Angeler M. Barrett, Catholic Priest.
Spouse: CONGDON, David. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of John Congdon &
- 16 Nov 1872 BUCKLIN, George Henry. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Henry Bucklin & Jenny A. Y. Second Marriage.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: KIRK, Hattie. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Kirk & Mary
- 13 Oct 1855 BUFFUM, Amanda M. Resident of Smithfield, RI. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Cumberland, RI. Child of Darius Buffum &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: BARTHOLOMEW, S. B. Resident of Cumberland, RI. Age 26. Occupation: Dentist.
Born in New York. Child of Erasmus D. Bartholomew &
- 27 Oct 1903 BUFFUM, Elsie Mae. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in East Douglas, MA. Child of Loren Bufum & Ellen Shove.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SMITH, William W. Resident of Charlton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Conductor.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Gilbert Smith & Sarah Walling.
- 27 Sep 1858 BUFFUM, Stephen. Resident of Burrillville, RI. Age 37. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of Richard Buffum &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: BALOU, Eliza. Resident of Burrillville, RI. Age 18. Occupation: .
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of David Ballou &
- 12 Sep 1900 BUFFUM, Walter Merrick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Loring A. Buffum & Ellen M. Shove.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAVENPORT, Alice Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Daniel Davenport & Jennie Crumb.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 12 Nov 1843 BULL, Anthony. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Bell &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RUGGLES, Susan E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Ruggles &
- 13 Jun 1894 BULL, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Anthony Bull & Susan E. Ruggles.
Spouse: BUCK, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Buck & Martha Morse.
- 10 Dec 1855 BULLARD, Mather B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Woodstock, CT. Child of John Bullard &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: PIERCE, Maria S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joel Pierce & Miranda
- 28 May 1861 BULLARD, Moses H. Resident of Princeton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Inn Keeper.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of Moses Bullard & Elizabeth
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: TAFT, Ann M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stephen Taft & Betsey
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ruggles.
- 27 Aug 1879 BULLER, David Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Florida, MA. Child of Jonathan Butler & Aurilla Aldrich. Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Albertine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Porter Harrington & Esther Page.
- 07 Sep 1903 BURGE, William S. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Newfoundland. Child of John Burge & Sarah Seller.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BUCKLEY, Elizabeth A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John T. Buckley & Maria Reynold.
- 09 Oct 1879 BURGESS, Emma F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Child of Burgess &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STOWE, Silas E. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Jonathan W. Stowe & Mary Hunt. Second Marriage.
- 16 Jan 1898 BURKE, Glenn Ernest. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Block Maker.
Born in Hancock, VT. Child of Hubbard Burke & Lizzie Crossman.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BUXTON, Minnie Idella. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Lewis Buxton & Emma Pratt.
- 17 Sep 1870 BURNHAM, Charles H. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Walpole, MA. Child of Thomas Burnham & Nancy Keith.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by C. Meserve Esq., Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: REED, Lois Marty. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Jekiel H. Reed & Eliza Chilson.
- 21 Jun 1905 BURNHAM, Rose E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 50. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in E. Haddam, CT. Child of Israel D. Burnham & Mary Chester.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Phelps.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KING, Wallace Eben. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Windsor, CT. Child of George F. King & Caroline Hester.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 08 Dec 1875 BURR, Angie Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of John Milton Burr & Mary Bridges.
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHURCH, Clarence Edgar. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in East Douglas, MA. Child of William Church & Louisa Hammond.
- 01 Aug 1878 BURR, Charles Edmon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Bootsider.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of John M. Burr & Mary M. Johnson.
Married by C. H. Eaton, Pastor, Universalist Church, Palmer, MA.
Spouse: DUNCAN, Lila Darling. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Waltham, MA. Child of Charles M. Ducan & Mary B.
- 21 Dec 1893 BURTON, Anna M.. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Putnam, CT. Child of James Burton & Sarah Harvey.
Spouse: BLODGETT, Henry Josiah. Resident of Attica, NY. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Attica, NY. Child of Lathrop Blodgett & Mary Nelson.
- 24 Dec 1886 BURTON, Emma S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Putnam, CT. Child of James Burton & Sarah
Spouse: DIPPER, Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of James Dipper & Hannah Barnes.
- 29 Sep 1888 BURTON, Mary E. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Putnam, CT. Child of James Burton & Sarah N. Harvey.
Spouse: SEARS, William J. Jr. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Montreal, PQ. Child of William J. Sears & Mary A. Labell.
- 15 May 1886 BURTT, Walter. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Albert Burt & Eliza J. Bonsey.
Spouse: ROLLINS, Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
- 21 Aug 1854 BUTLER, David H. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BALLOU, Cyrena A. Resident of Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 09 May 1877 BUTLER, James Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Henry Butler & Ebyrena Asalion (sp).
Married by George Bremyer, Pastor, First Congregational Church, Uxbridge, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Mabel Julia. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Thompson Taft & Anna
- 10 Jun 1880 BUTLER, Patrick. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of William Butler & Honora Second Marriage.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BUCKLEY, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Daniel Buckley & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Murphy.
- 01 Sep 1853 BUTLER, Phebe Ann. Resident of Boston, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: PERRY, Austin W. Resident of Boston, MA. Age ... Occupation: Musician.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 04 Aug 1877 BUTTERFILED, Lottie Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in England. Child of James Butterfield & Annie Catherine Ford.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hedges
Married by Oliver S. Dean, Pastor, Congregation Church, Medford, MA.
Spouse: SAVERY, Edwin Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of Alfred Savery & Rebecca Barnes.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 20 Sep 1893 BUTTS, Emelyn Palmer. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of George W. Butts & Louise M. Grave.
Spouse: WILLIAMS, Appleton Park. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Zephnia Williams & Mineson Park.
- 16 Jan 1898 BUXTON, Minnie Idella. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Lewis Buxton & Emma Pratt.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BURKE, Glenn Ernest. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Block Maker.
Born in Hancock, VT. Child of Hubbard Burke & Lizzie Crossman.
- 24 Nov 1881 BYRNE, John. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Ireland. Child of Tim Byrne & Bridget Kane. Second Marriage.
Married by James Boyle, Pastor, St. Philips' Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: CLEARY, Alice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Cornelius Cleary & Mary Smith.
- 18 Oct 1860 CAHOON, Oliver S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Coventry, RI. Child of Benoni Cahoon & Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KEITH, Deborah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Warren Keith & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hill.
- 25 Sep 1894 CAIN, Henry Walter. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Foxborough, MA. Child of Samuel Cain & Elizabeth Mayberry. Second Marriage.
Spouse: PARTRIDGE, Annie Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Walter F. Partridge & Aerich Standish.
- 24 Nov 1881 CALLAHAN, Mary. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of John Callahan & Catharine Whitty.
Spouse: BUCKLEY, Jeremiah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Bootmaker.
Born in Ireland. Child of Daniel M. Buckley & M. Halleckie.
- 04 May 1898 CAMERON, Caroline A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Prince Edward Island. Child of Peter Cameron & Agnes McDougal.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: MEE, Patrick J. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Shoe Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Mee & Ann Crow.
- 25 Jun 1902 CANNING, Irene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Parsboro, NS. Child of Jacob F. Canning & Eliza M. Macnauge.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: POWELL, Arthur Jackson. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Envelope Cutter.
Born in Bolton, PQ. Child of Otis J. Powell & Dorothy E. Shonys.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Rebecca Hunter.
- 23 Oct 1902 CAREY, Mary M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Randolph, MA. Child of Benjamin F. Carey & Ellen McFadden.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FARRAR, Charles R. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Washington Farrar & Mary Kane.
- 06 Jun 1888 CARLSON, Gust William. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Orebo, Sweden. Child of Bacon Carlson & Charlotte Lundell.
Spouse: HINKLEY, Emma Bertha. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: School Teacher.
Born in Canaan, NH. Child of Seth Hinkley & Eliza A. Frost.
- 18 Aug 1889 CARMODY, Mary Ann. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of John Carmody & Mary
Spouse: BROWN, Arthur E. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Alonzo E. Brown & Ruth M. Rawson.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 05 Dec 1855 CARPENTER, Albert B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Joseph Carpenter &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: ROBERSON, Ellen M. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Jeremiah Roberson &
- 25 Jun 1860 CARPENTER, Clarissa D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation:
Born in Scituate, RI. Child of Elijah Carpenter & Abbie
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Cole.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Wheeler. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Phineas Aldrich &
- 01 Jan 1867 CARPENTER, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Carpenter &
Spouse: GIBSON, Benjamin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Gibson &
- 13 May 1872 CARR, Jonathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 76. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Palermo, ME. Child of George Carr & Mary Marden.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Lois Wood.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAVIS, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Phineas Davis & Sally
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Flagg.
- 03 Sep 1867 CARR, Jonathan. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 72. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Colerane, ME. Child of George Carr & Mary Marden. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Lois. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 79. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth Wood & Lydia Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Walker.
- 29 Jul 1880 CARROLL, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Ireland. Child of William Carroll & Celia M.
Married by John T. Madden, Uxbridge, MA.
Spouse: McGRATH, Annie. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick McGrath &
- 16 Nov 1893 CARROLL, Rosanna. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Ireland. Child of Thomas Carroll & Anna O'Brien.
Spouse: DONNELLY, Owen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Donnelly & Bridget Lafferty.
- 03 Apr 1873 CARTER, Joel. Resident of Auburn, MA. Age 57. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Wendell, MA. Child of Selena Carter & Polly Second Marriage.
Married in Auburn, MA by Elnathan Davis, Minister, Congregational Church, Auburn, MA.
Spouse: DRAKE, Sabrina B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation:
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of Jonathan Drake & Ann
Second Marriage, first Marriage was to Paine.
- 03 Sep 1902 CARY, Alice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Brockton, MA. Child of Benjamin F. Cary & Ellen McFadden.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HAMILL, Daniel J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Lynn, MA. Child of Joseph H. Hamill & Mary Collins.
- 29 Nov 1900 CASEY, Delia Jane. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 38. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Casey & Bridget Morrissey.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bowen.
Married in Milford, MA by L. J. Purcell, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: BARON, Edmond Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Barber.
Born in Cleveland, OH. Child of Antoine Baron & Sophie Plamondon.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 28 Jun 1887 CASEY, Delia Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Casey & Bridget Morris.
Spouse: BOWEN, James Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Stable Keeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Bowen & Mary Leary.
- 02 Dec 1871 CAVANAUGH, James. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick Cavanaugh & Catharine Mauder.
Married in Grafton, MA by Augustus M. Baret, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: LACY, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Lacy & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bowen.
- 09 Oct 1883 CAY, Ann Augusta. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 31. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Geroge Cay & Alice M. Blood.
Spouse: TAFT, Orlando Fenns. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Fisher Taft & Hannah Putnam.
- 31 Jan 1853 CHAMBERLAIN, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHILDS, Sarah H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 29 Jun 1892 CHAMBERLAIN, Edwin A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus Chamberlain & Nancy A.
Spouse: NOLAN, Lillian W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of Edward Nolan & Ann Chamberlain.
- 14 Jun 1877 CHAMBERLAIN, Frank Henry. Resident of Elgin, IL. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Hudson, MA. Child of William Henry Chamberlain & Charlotte M. Fallon.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HALL, Sarah Louisa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum Bathrick Hall & Betsey Wood.
- 23 May 1855 CHAMBERLAIN, Hannah M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John B. Chamberlain &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: ALEXANDER, James C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezekiel E. Alexander &
- 09 Sep 1891 CHAMBERLAIN, Henry A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John B. Chamberlain & Thankful Searl.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Lizzie Paine.
Spouse: PAINE, Ida S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of John Paine & Sabrina Drake.
- 13 Nov 1872 CHAMBERLAIN, Henry Auguste. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John B. Chamberlain & Thankful Searl.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: PAINE, Lizzie Antonette. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John A. Paine & Sabrina Drake.
- 19 May 1870 CHAMBERLAIN, John B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 62. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Southboro, MA. Child of Edward Chamberlain & Martha Amsden. Third Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATTLES, Eunice E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation:
Born in Fitchburg, MA. Child of John Battles & Hannah Ware.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Ruggles.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 23 Oct 1867 CHAMBERLAIN, Orra. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Lucas Chamberlain & Sarah Johnson.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Annie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth H. Wood & Maria Alexander.
- 18 Jun 1854 CHAMBERLIN, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITE, Rebecca. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 18 May 1864 CHAMBERLIN, Julia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Pullen & Lucinda
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Chamberlin.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALES, Nathaniel S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 64. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Columbia, NH. Child of Orland Wales & Rhoda Second Marriage.
- 28 Nov 1883 CHAMERLIN, Willis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Lancaster, MA. Child of Harrison Chamberlin & Sophie Johnson.
Spouse: McHEFFEY, Susan M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 36. Occupation:
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of John McHeffey & Isabel
- 31 Dec 1857 CHAPIN, Elisha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Stash Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joseph Chapin & Priscilla Sadler.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WALKER, Miranda. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chester W. Walker & Nancy
- 28 Aug 1866 CHAPIN, Elisha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joseph Chapin & Priscilla Sadler.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Miranda Walker.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WHEELER, Sarah C. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of Simon Wheeler & Harriet
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Fretts.
- 11 Nov 1891 CHAPIN, Joseph B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha Chapin & Sarah C. Wheeler.
Spouse: WELLINGTON, Amelia Martha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William H. Wellington & Celia Fisk.
- 26 Feb 1895 CHAPIN, Sarah M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha Chapin & Sarah Wheeler.
Spouse: USHER, Frank A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Usher & Olive Adams.
- 06 Apr 1854 CHAPIN, Seth D. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WHITNEY, Rowena C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Almaza Whitney & Sarah
- 25 Nov 1872 CHAPMAN, Albert H. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in New Ipswich, NH. Child of Gates Chapman & Mary
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOUGHTON, Lydia Janner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Barre, MA. Child of Perley D. Houghton & Elizabeth

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 27 Aug 1876 CHASE, Joseph Webster. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Mt. Vernon, ME. Child of Samuel Webster Chase & Hannah Richards.
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Emma Isabelle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Lyman Aldrich & Julia Bennett.
- 13 May 1866 CHAUSSE, Philomene. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Canada. Child of Louis Chausse & Josette Leblanc.
Married by H. M. Smith, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALLAIRE, Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Baptiste Allaire & Theotiste
- 25 Feb 1897 CHENEY, Charles A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Charles Cheney & Johanna A. Wales. Second Marriage.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: COUGHLIN, Mary E. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Edward Coughlin & Elizabeth Kallaghan.
- 05 Mar 1866 CHENEY, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Abner C. Cheney & Eunice
Married by John S. Haridon, Clergyman
Spouse: FALES, Isabella A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Canton, MA. Child of Samuel D. Fales & Nancy
- 30 Oct 1899 CHENEY, Harry Ansel. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Florist.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Henry O. Cheney & Clarinda Gould.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by W. M. Cassidy, Clergyman, who resided in Hopkinton, MA.
Spouse: GIBBS, Mable Blanche. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Ora S. Gibbs & Christina Sherman.
- 16 Nov 1864 CHILDS, Betsey R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Judson Childs & Hannah
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: HOPKINS, Edward P. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Josiah Hopkins & Susan C.
- 22 Jun 1904 CHILDS, Charles Alton. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 37. Occupation: Traveling Salesman.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Henry Childs & Minerva Jenckes. Second Marriage.
Married in Providence, RI by Willard C. Selleck, Clergyman, who resided in Providence, RI.
Spouse: BENSON, Helen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation:
Born in Providence, RI. Child of George Benson & Annie Kettele.
- 09 Nov 1890 CHILDS, Charles W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George E. Childs & Lucy M. Aldrich.
Spouse: MANSFIELD, Augusta C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of William C. D. Mansfield & Josephine B. Houlton. Second Marriage.
- 23 Feb 1867 CHILDS, George Emerson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chandler F. Childs & Louisa A.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Lucy M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George S. Aldrich & Esther A.
- 05 Aug 1852 CHILDS, Jane . Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOULDING, John. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age ... Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Child of & Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 29 Nov 1893 CHILDS, Leon Dwight. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Childs & Lucy M. Aldrich.
Spouse: FOLLETT, Cora Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Follett & Lucy Aldrich.
- 15 Jul 1870 CHILDS, Lucy A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chandler F. Childs & Louisa McFarland.
Married in Milford, MA by G. L. Demarest, Clergyman.
Spouse: PRENTICE, Eldred R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of G. Theodore Prentice & Martha Hatch.
- 31 Jan 1853 CHILDS, Sarah H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of &
- 08 Dec 1875 CHURCH, Clarence Edgar. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in East Douglas, MA. Child of William Church & Louisa Hammond.
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BURR, Angie Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of John Milton Burr & Mary Bridges.
- 06 Sep 1899 CHURCH, Elsie Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Clarence E. Church & Angie Burr.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HENRY, Alvrado. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Stevedore.
Born in Bangor, ME. Child of Nelson D. Henry & Ruth Marks.
- 25 Dec 1865 CHURCH, Florian G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of William Church & Louisa
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROGERS, Ellen E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Franklin Rogers & Harriet
- 23 Mar 1882 CHURCH, Florian Gustavus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of William Church & Louisa Hammond. Second Marriage.
Spouse: PRENTICE, Sarah E. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 41. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Rufus Prentice & L. Aldrich.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Balcom.
- 03 Sep 1870 CHURCH, George M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William L. Church & Louisa Hammond.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SADLER, Ann B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Eli Sadler & Mary Brown.
- 27 Jan 1893 CHURCH, Hattie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Florian Church & Ellen E. Rogers.
Spouse: SEARLS, Henry S. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Whitinsville, MA. Child of George B. Searls & Mary E. Lamb.
- 04 Sep 1867 CHUTE, Mary Angie. Resident of Portland, ME. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Portland, ME. Child of Simon Chute & Margaret Bartlett.
Married in Haverhill, MA by Jason Mariner, Clergyman.
Spouse: BOSWORTH, John Angell. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Bosworth & Mercy Levert. Second Marriage.
- 27 Jun 1894 CLAFLIN, Edwin W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Myron Claffin & Laura A. Albee.
Spouse: WOODMAN, Jennie C. Resident of Hoboken, NJ. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of William Woodman & Sarah E. Kenerson.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 17 May 1857 CLAFLIN, Eliza F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Claflin & Mary
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: STRANTHUS, William E. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in St. R..... Child of James Stranthus & Martha Second Marriage.
- 30 May 1878 CLAFLIN, George Curtis. Resident of Spencer, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Curtis L. Claflin & Sarah M. Loomis.
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: FRETTS, Anna Harriet. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Nashua, NH. Child of George Fretts & Eunice P. Wheeler.
- 05 Aug 1859 CLAFLIN, George P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Claflin & Mary
Married by Joshua L. Maynard, Clergyman.
Spouse: NELSON, Betsy Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Nelson & Betsey
- 11 Nov 1853 CLAFLIN, Georgianna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of John Claflin &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FOSTER, Samuel M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 29 May 1872 CLAFLIN, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Claflin & Mary Forbush.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: GATES, Nathan W. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of Solomon Gates & Mehitable G.
- 06 Sep 1866 CLAFLIN, Myron W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Claflin & Mary
Married in Milford, MA by E. H. Page, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALBEE, Laura A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Shutesbury, MA. Child of Ezekiel Albee & Abby
- 29 Sep 1890 CLAPP, Alice G. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Albert Clapp & Mary
Spouse: WILLIAMSON, Thomas. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in New Brunswick. Child of William Williamson & Jane
- 11 Jun 1902 CLAPP, Alice Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Albert Clapp & Mary Dickman.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Williamson.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KEITH, Halbert Lynn. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 42. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Pomfret, VT. Child of Cyrus A. Keith & Lucy M. Allen.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Florence Grow.
- 15 Oct 1857 CLAPP, Ellen F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Judson Clapp & Jemina
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Elisha. Resident of Northfield, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Northfield, MA. Child of George Alexander & Eliza
- 03 Feb 1864 CLAPP, Luther I. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Judson B. Clapp & Lumina Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: MESSENGER, Jane M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Messenger & Clementine

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 15 Jun 1898 CLAPP, Robert C. Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Expressman.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of George Clapp & Sarah Kitridge.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: NOE, Agnes M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Victor Noe & Emily Dage.
- 14 Nov 1866 CLAPP, Walter B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Judson Clapp & Jemima B.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Charlotte M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvester Whitney & Ann F.
- 22 Sep 1900 CLARK, Amy Isabelle. Resident of Millis, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Oliver Clark & Betsie Trentham.
Married in Millis, MA by Albert H. Wheelock, Clergyman, Millis, MA.
Spouse: FOWLER, Edwin Forrest. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel M. Fowler & Georgianna Whitman.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Jennie O'Toole.
- 08 Oct 1876 CLARK, Anna Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Clark & Caroline Melora Hunt.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAVIS, Charles Augustus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Otis Davis & Marcia Ann Wood.
- 26 Aug 1901 CLARK, Annie Josephine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Frank Clark & Lizzie Elgar.
Married in Grafton, MA by Frank L. Vernon, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: TEMPLE, Clifton Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Baker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of J. Albert Temple & Emma Bixby.
- 15 Nov 1866 CLARK, Caroline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Bradford, VT. Child of Orlin Clark & Orill
Married in Milford, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: LEIGHTON, Lyman A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of ...en Leighton & Lydia
- 24 Oct 1883 CLARK, Emily. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Littleton, England. Child of Joseph Clark & Sarah A. Cook.
Spouse: NICHOLS, Frank Herbert. Resident of Lynn, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Printer.
Born in Lynn, MA. Child of Thomas P. Nichols & Emily S.
- 03 May 1880 CLARK, Frank Wilbur. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry M. Clark & Melora C. Hunt.
Married by John A. Cass, Minister, M. E. Church, Worcester, MA.
Spouse: ELGAR, Lizzie Emeline. Resident of Amherst, NH. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Bridgewater, VT. Child of Henry Elgar & Caroline W.
- 09 Jul 1901 CLARK, Frank Wilbur. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation: Stable Keeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry M. Clark & Melora C. Hunt.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Lizzie Elgar.
Married in S. Framingham, MA by Webster Woodbury, Clergyman, S. Framingham, MA.
Spouse: GOSS, Walterette Russell. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Marlborough, MA. Child of Walter S. Goss & Arabella Butterfield.
- 17 Jun 1863 CLARK, George W. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Exeter, NH. Child of William H. Clark & Jane
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: STODDARD, Sarah M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hartford Stoddard & Sarah

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 23 Aug 1895 CLARK, Grace Mitchell. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Meridan, CT. Child of Martin Clark & Josephine Winder.
Spouse: WHITING, Irving Hammond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Whiting & Erna Hammond.
- 12 Jun 1889 CLARK, Hattie F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry M. Clark & Caroline M. Hunt.
Spouse: WOOD, Perry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of William P. Wood & Adaline S. Walker.
- 10 May 1852 CLARK, Henry M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Clark & Ann
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HUNT, Melena. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hunt & Amy
- 28 Nov 1904 CLARK, John Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Expressman.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry M. Clark & Caroline M. Hunt.
Married in Whitinsville, MA by Wesley Wiggins, Clergyman, who resided in Whitinsville, MA.
Spouse: ARNOLD, Ellen Francais. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Waterford, RI. Child of Albert F. Arnold & Rhoda Fuller.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Flagg.
- 13 Oct 1881 CLARK, Laura. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Bedfordshire, England. Child of Joseph Clark & Sarah A.
Married by J. R. Day, Minister, 16 Temple St. Boston, MA.
Spouse: PHILBRICK, Charles Allen. Resident of Brighton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Grocer.
Born in Mt. Vernon, ME. Child of Benjamin Simpson Philbrick & A. Chamberlin.
- 25 May 1884 CLARK, Philip H. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Freetown, MA. Child of Seth Clark & Adeline
Spouse: KEITH, Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lyman Keith & Emma C. B.
- 02 Jul 1853 CLARKE, Mary S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in New Salem, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PALMALEE, A. G. Resident of Cabotville, MA. Age ... Occupation: Clerk.
Born in ... Child of &
- 24 Nov 1881 CLEARY, Alice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Cornelius Cleary & Mary Smith.
Married by James Boyle, Pastor, St. Philips' Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BYRNE, John. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Ireland. Child of Tim Byrne & Bridget Kane. Second Marriage.
- 19 Nov 1869 CLEVELAND, Ida E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hallowell, ME. Child of Horatio Cleveland & Mary
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: YOUNG, William H. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Hiram Young & Ozama Second Marriage.
- 16 May 1898 CLIFFORD, Eliza . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Clifford & Hannah Galvin.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: AUSTIN, Joseph Hibbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Amos Austin & Eunice Colburn.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 28 Sep 1899 COBB, Laura Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in S. Wrentham, MA. Child of Samuel A. Cobb & Catharine B. Hawes.
Married in Upton, MA by William A. Burch, Clergyman, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: GOODHUE, George Coburn. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Albion, ME. Child of George Goodhue & Mary J. Palmer. Third Marriage.
- 11 May 1901 COBB, Wendell P. Resident of Wrentham, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Wrentham, MA. Child of Samuel A. Cobb & Catherine Hawes.
Married in Upton, MA by David J. Magill, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: GOODHUE, Jennie O. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Maine. Child of George Goodhue & Olive Hall.
- 01 Jan 1876 COBBETT, Henry Agustus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Alstead, NH. Child of Isaac Lewis Cobbett & Achsah Bennett. Third Marriage.
Married in Northbridge, MA by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SMITH, Abbie Annie. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Elijah H. Smith & Lucinda Winter.
- 06 Jan 1862 COBURN, Franklin S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Dracut, MA. Child of Stilman Coburn &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McLEAR, Elizabeth . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Providence, RI. Child of John McLearn & Mary
- 21 May 1872 CODY, Julana Miranda. Resident of Conneautville, PA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Jamestown, NY. Child of Tubil W. Cody & Lucy Fairbanks.
Married by Andrew Pollard, Clergyman, who resided in Boston, MA.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Brainard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Elliott Alexander & Lydia Saunders.
- 17 Apr 1859 COFFIN, James B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Nantucket, RI. Child of Jess Coffin &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SMITH, Rebecca P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Dummerston, VT. Child of Gardener Smith &
- 24 Aug 1892 COLBERT, Charlotte Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Cotty.
Spouse: MOONEY, Patrick Charles. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of James Mooney & Kate Quirk.
- 26 Nov 1896 COLBERT, John Jonathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Casey.
Married in Milford, MA by Rev. James F. Canavan, St. Mary's Church.
Spouse: QUIGLEY, Ann Gertrude. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of James Quigley & Mary A. Welch.
- 04 Jun 1883 COLBERT, Margaret. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Casey.
Spouse: RYAN, Cornelius. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in Palmer, MA. Child of Thomas Ryan & Margaret Lary.
- 13 Nov 1878 COLBERT, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Casey.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: LEARY, Jeremiah Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in Palmer, MA. Child of Jeremiah Leary & Catherine Flemming.
- 14 Nov 1888 COLBERT, Nora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Caisy.
Spouse: DWYER, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Hat Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Dwyer & Julia Finn.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 Nov 1855 COLBURN, Maranda J. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, NY. Child of David G. Colburn &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: PATTERSON, Chancy W. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of James Patterson &
- 01 Jan 1873 COLE, Mary Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of Lowell F. Cole & Clarisa Carpenter.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: BODGE, William Burdett. Resident of Brooklyn, NY. Age 37. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of William B. Bodge & Salome Snow. Second Marriage.
- 24 Dec 1868 COLE, William Abraham. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Waldoborough, MA. Child of Abraham Cole & Clarisse S.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIERCE, Georgiana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Pierce & Sally Brooks.
- 07 Feb 1860 COLEMAN, Washington. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hubbardston, MA. Child of John Coleman & Lumina
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BALLOU, Samantha L. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Sumner Ballou & Celina
- 26 Dec 1877 COLLARD, Theophile Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Theophile Collard & Clemence Lagarde.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BROUILLARD, Marguerite. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Canada. Child of Mathias Brouillard & Marguerite Veilleux.
- 12 Nov 1892 COLLICUTT, Mary S. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of William Collicutt & Mary J.
Spouse: WOOD, Dexter S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Elijah Wood & Martha Clawson.
- 18 Apr 1876 COLLICUTT, Richard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in St. John, NB. Child of Phillip Collicutt & Hannah Rogers. Second Marriage.
Married by Hiram Wing, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Northbridge, MA..
Spouse: STREETER, Sophia Adaline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Aldrich Streeter & Caroline Streeter. Second Marriage.
- 11 Sep 1889 COLLINS, John W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Collins & Ann McCue.
Spouse: NEVENS, Annie M. Resident of Lawrence, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Fitchburg, MA. Child of James Nevens & Bridget Calloran.
- 07 Sep 1872 COLTER, Prudence. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of James Colter & Nancy
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: DIPPER, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Groom.
Born in England. Child of James Dipper & Hannah Barnes.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Olive Lee.
- 21 Oct 1862 COLVIN, Adin A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Mark Colvin & Abiel
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MASON, Ellen J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Frank Mason & Almira

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 27 Sep 1853 COMEY, Willard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Foxboro, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Esther E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 05 Apr 1865 COMSTOCK, Charles W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Ezra Comstock & Mary A.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Diana M. L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Rodolphus Johnson & Lurana
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Patton.
- 22 Feb 1905 COMSTOCK, Charles Waldo Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles W. Comstock & Diana Wood.
Married in Warren, MA by William M. Crawford, Clergyman, who resided in Warren, MA.
Spouse: WELCH, Jennie Margarete. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Salem, NH. Child of Oliver B. Welch & Anna S. Rand.
- 14 Dec 1874 COMSTOCK, Emma Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Elisha Comstock & Anna Maria
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARTLETT, Thomas Barker. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Camden, ME. Child of Thomas Coffin Bartlett & Eliza Dean. Second Marriage.
- 25 Feb 1877 CONANT, Faustina E. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Woodstock, CT. Child of Abner G. Conant & Celia Ann Lincoln.
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: WILSON, Hiram. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Samuel Wilson & Celia Ann Wood. Third Marriage.
- 03 Dec 1876 CONANT, Lucy Diana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Daniel Conant & Jane Vesta Howard.
Married by L. M. Surgent, Clergyman, New England Village.
Spouse: HUDSON, William Winthrop. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of Archibald Hudson & Caroline P. Heard.
- 10 Jun 1896 CONDON, Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Richard Condon & Bridget Buckley.
Married in Upton, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: SHAUGHNESSY, Michael. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Shaughnessy & Julia Folin.
- 06 Apr 1870 CONGDON, David. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of John Congdon &
Married in Grafton, MA by Angeler M. Barrett, Catholic Priest.
Spouse: BUCKLEY, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of John Buckley & Mary
- 12 Oct 1852 CONGDON, George E. Resident of Savannah, GA. Age ... Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: HALE, Sarah J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Hale & Elesta
- 03 Jul 1874 CONKLIN, Edward Seymon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Philadelphia, PA. Child of William Edward Conklin & Maria Elizabeth Smith.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: McFARLAND, Anna Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Pardius Thurston McFarland & Charlotte Fisher.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Bowers.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 22 Jan 1896 CONNELLY, Margaret L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James F. Connelly & Mary Forsall.
Married in Upton, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: SLATTERY, Patrick J. Resident of Waltham, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Michael Slattery & Kate Clark.
- 11 Dec 1860 COOK, Franklin A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Fireman.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of Welcome B. Cook & Rhoda
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HUNT, Harriet M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hunt & Caroline
- 11 Mar 1867 COOK, Ichabod W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henri Cook & Olive W. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LEIGHTON, Amelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Warren Leighton & Lydia Aldrich.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to McFarland.
- 22 Jan 1905 COOK, Walter E. Resident of Bellingham, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of Proctor P. Cook & Julia E. Bates.
Married in Bellingham, MA by David J. Magill, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: PALM, Marie Christine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Sweden. Child of Nils N. Palm & Margurete Anderson.
- 08 Jul 1870 COOKE, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Parish.
Married in S. Framingham, MA by S. S. Filmer, Pastor, Baptist Church, S. Framingham, MA.
Spouse: KERISON, Louisa Mary. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in England. Child of Levi Kerison & Mary Paul.
- 27 Sep 1888 COOLEY, Matthew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Natick, MA. Child of Michael Cooley & Mary Lyons.
Spouse: SMITH, Lizzie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George Smith & Ellen Dollan.
- 26 Jun 1905 COONEY, Ellen Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Cooney & Mary Phillips.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BROUSSEAU, Walter Lionel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Boylston, MA. Child of Joseph Brousseau & Mary Sausville.
- 15 Apr 1903 COONEY, Katherine Estelle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Cooney & Mary Phillips.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CULLINAN, Thomas Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Cullinan & Bridget Carroll.
- 13 Sep 1899 COONEY, Mary A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Cooney & Mary Phillips.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: PHIPPS, Harry Daniel. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Altonia, NY. Child of Addington B. Phipps & Carrie McGregor.
- 06 Jun 1872 COOPER, Adelaide Augusta. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John N. Cooper & Betsey Crandall.
Married by Hiram Wing, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Northbridge, MA..
Spouse: MINOT, Julian. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Jacksonville, VT. Child of Peter Minot & Catharine Willis.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 23 Apr 1854 COOPER, Alice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: THURSTON, Samuel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of &
- 08 Jun 1905 COOPER, Almira Nelson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John N. Cooper & Harriet I. Fay.
Married in Woonsocket, RI by Charles J. White, Clergyman, Woonsocket, RI.
Spouse: DANA, Charles Wilder. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Wellesley, MA. Child of Dennison D. Dana & Mary E. Sargeant.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ella Wood.
- 12 Nov 1885 COOPER, Capilota E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Marcus M. Cooper & Sarah H.
Spouse: WHITING, Clarence Elliot. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Lewis H. Whiting & Susan F.
- 27 Jun 1881 COOPER, Dora E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Marcus M. Cooper & Sarah J.
Married by Rev. M. H. Harris, Pastor, First Universalist Church, Worcester, MA.
Spouse: BALLOU, Joshua. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alvah Franklin Ballou & Delia Pierce.
- 11 Apr 1902 CORBETT, Arthur Raymond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Pattern Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Harry A. Cobbett & Abbie A. Smith.
Married in Cambridge, MA by William P. Ray, Clergyman, Cambridge, MA.
Spouse: LINCOLN, Gertrude. Resident of Cambridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Somerville, MA. Child of Charles A. Lincoln & Martha J. Avery.
- 04 Jan 1898 CORBIN, Bertha Estelle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry A. Corbin & Eliza Brooks.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, William Burton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry B. Walker & Caroline Wood.
- 20 Mar 1872 CORBIN, Henry Alonzo. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lewis Daniel Corbin & Catharine C.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: BROOKS, Eliza Loretta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Charles Ellory Brooks & Dolly P. Hatch.
- 27 Dec 1853 CORBIN, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TRACY, Charles H. Resident of Cabotville, MA. Age ... Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Child of &
- 10 Dec 1892 COSSUM, Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Sweden. Child of Andrew Cossum & Caroline Y.....
Spouse: KEITHLEY, Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Coachman.
Born in Canada East. Child of Gilbert Keithley & Mary Wilson.
- 29 Feb 1904 COTE, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Canada. Child of Eusebe Cote & Angeline Bellide.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAWSON, Dorothy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Henry O. Rawson & Eva Wheeler.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 25 Feb 1897 COUGHLIN, Mary E. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Edward Coughlin & Elizabeth Kallaghan.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: CHENEY, Charles A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Charles Cheney & Johanna A. Wales. Second Marriage.
- 02 Jun 1896 COURTNEY, Lizzie M. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Ireland. Child of Dennis Courtney & Mary Murphy.
Married in Worcester, MA by T. S. Hanrahan, St. Paul Catholic Church, Worcester, MA.
Spouse: BUCKLEY, Daniel J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Ireland. Child of Daniel Buckley & Margaret Kelcher.
- 03 Nov 1866 COX, Isaac. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hebron, ME. Child of Jacob Cox & Mary Parckard. Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HANLEY, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Hanley & Sylvia
Third Marriage. Second Marriage was to Seymour.
- 10 Jul 1865 COX, Nelson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Townsend, MA. Child of Jacob Cox & Mary Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WILSON, Hannah W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Samuel Wilson & Celia
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Thompson.
- 01 Feb 1879 COX, Samuel Augustin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hebron, ME. Child of Jacob Cox & Betsey Jane Irish. Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Hulda L. L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation:
Born in Florida, VT. Child of Thompson Johnson & Orilla Warfield.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to White.
- 31 Mar 1894 COX, William H. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Isaac Cox & Mary Handley.
Spouse: MOORE, Annie B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Peter Moore & Catherine
- 15 Sep 1853 CRAWFORD, Augusta L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOURDAN, Amasa Jr. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Amasa Jourdan &
- 29 Mar 1890 CRAWFORD, William W. Resident of St. John, NB. Age 23. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in St. John, NB. Child of James H. Crawford & Elizabeth
Spouse: BOWDICH, Lillian. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Ashland, MA. Child of Bowdich & Nellie Leland.
- 31 Oct 1901 CRESSY, Inez K. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Glenburn, ME. Child of Warren Cressy & Emily Fernald.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: OBER, J. Howard. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Tremont, ME. Child of Albert Ober & Eldora Flye. Second Marriage.
- 03 Oct 1868 CREW, Emma . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Luten, England. Child of James Crew & Rebekah
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SIMPSON, James . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Luten, England. Child of Joseph Simpson & Elizabeth

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 21 Jan 1852 CROOKER, Benjamin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: VIAL, Jemina S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 26 Nov 1885 CROOKER, Frank Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Crooker & Jamina L. E.
Spouse: OLNEY, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Olney & Jane S.
- 24 Nov 1870 CROSBY, George E. Resident of Tewksbury, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Carver.
Born in Tewksbury, MA. Child of Thomas Crosby & Alice Hamlin.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SMITH, M. Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Andrew Smith & Susan W.
- 24 Sep 1898 CROSSMAN, Alice L. Resident of Monson, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Freeport, ME. Child of Gustavus Crossman & Mary True.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MILLER, Harry P. Resident of Monson, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Laundryman.
Born in Monson, MA. Child of Lyman Miller & Adelia Pritchard.
- 28 Nov 1905 CULLINAN, Celia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Cullinan & Bridget Carroll.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MARONEY, William Joseph. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Patrick Maroney & Julia Buckley.
- 15 Apr 1903 CULLINAN, Thomas Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Cullinan & Bridget Carroll.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COONEY, Katherine Estelle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Cooney & Mary Phillips.
- 29 Nov 1905 CULLINAN, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Cullinan & Bridget Carroll.
Married in Milford, MA by D. F. McGrath, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: KILKLINE, Catherine Gertrude. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Francis Kilcline & Sarah Cuniff.
- 03 May 1893 CUMMINGS, Frank M. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Clothier.
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of George Cummings & Susan Freeman. Second Marriage.
Spouse: WILSON, Ida A. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 34. Occupation: P. O. Clerk.
Born in Slatersville, RI. Child of Agaph Wilson & Aluvia Aldrich. Second Marriage.
- 07 Aug 1877 CUMMINGS, Susan Ella. Resident of Orleans, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of George Washington Cummings & Luckey Foreman.
Married by Charles Elliot Harwood, Pastor, Congregation Church, Mendon, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, George Jenner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Hat Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron Aldrich & Mary F. Lewis.
- 25 Nov 1875 CUMNOCK, Walter . Resident of Nason, NH. Age 28. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Lowell, MA. Child of Robert L. Cumnock & Margaret G.
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BROOKS, Ella J. Resident of Bergen, NY. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Daniel Brooks & Mary Ann

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 17 Jun 1903 CURLEY, Albert B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Walter Curley & Mary E. Sullivan.
Married in Milford, MA by John P. Phelan, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: DILLON, Mary T. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Dillon & Catherine Lyden.
- 18 Oct 1878 CURLEY, John Frederick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Moulder.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Thomas Curley & Hannah Mitchell.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: SULLIVAN, Lizzie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Sullivan & Hannah O'Donnell.
- 01 Jan 1876 CURTIS, Jason Langdon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Rockport, MA. Child of Jason Curtis & Susan Sophia Oaks.
Married in Andover, MA by Rev. L. H. Sheldon, who resided in Andover, MA.
Spouse: SHELDON, Caroline Flagg. Resident of Andover, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Townsend, MA. Child of Luther H. Sheldon & Sarah H.
- 19 May 1862 CUTLER, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Simon N. Cutler & Mary
Married by H. Parker, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDEN, Annie F. Resident of Ashland, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Dorchester, MA. Child of Charles Alden & Caroline
- 14 Nov 1892 DAINTY, Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Gardner.
Born in Nottingham, England. Child of Thomas Dainty & Mary Johnson. Second Marriage.
Spouse: PHELPS, Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 43. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Lincoln, ... Child of William C. Phelps & Phebe Deline.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Davis.
- 08 Jun 1905 DANA, Charles Wilder. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Wellesley, MA. Child of Dennison D. Dana & Mary E. Sargeant.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ella Wood.
Married in Woonsocket, RI by Charles J. White, Clergyman, Woonsocket, RI.
Spouse: COOPER, Almira Nelson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John N. Cooper & Harriet I. Fay.
- 20 Oct 1887 DANA, Charles Wilder. Resident of Douglas, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Wellsley Hill, MA. Child of Denison Dana & Mary Sargeant.
Spouse: WOOD, Ella L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Willard L. Wood & Margaret
- 25 Sep 1853 DANIELS, Susan A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: POTTER, Albert N. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
- 10 Apr 1905 DAOUST, Melvina . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Montreal, PQ. Child of Henry Daoust & Delvina Dubuque.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Newton.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SOUTHLAND, Charles Judson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George E. Southland & Eliza A. Nelson.
- 01 Oct 1865 DARLING, Celia L. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Attleborough, MA. Child of Ira Darling & Mary C.
Married by John S. Haridon, Clergyman
Spouse: BATCHELER, Andrew A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Adam Batcheler & Abigail

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 13 Apr 1867 DARLING, Marcus M. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Peltiah Darling & Marietta Esten.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: WEST, Melissa E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Appollos West & Hannah Warren.
- 12 Sep 1900 DAVENPORT, Alice Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Daniel Davenport & Jennie Crumb.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BUFFUM, Walter Merrick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Loring A. Buffum & Ellen M. Shove.
- 26 Nov 1887 DAVENPORT, Frank Eugene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth Davenport & Hattie A. Warren.
Spouse: WHEELER, Nellie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Edward Wheeler & May E. Barker.
- 26 Mar 1862 DAVENPORT, William E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Silas Davenport & Phebe Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: SIBLEY, Martha. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Cuba. Child of Russell Sibley & Almira
- 23 Nov 1868 DAVIS, Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Davis & Angeline Leland.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ADAIR, Almira Fiske. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Adair & Mary Bretton.
- 07 Dec 1876 DAVIS, Alexander Valentine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Printer.
Born in Cambridge, MA. Child of Charles Davis & Susan Eveningham.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HALL, Marietta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Charles Hall & Martha C. Hollis.
- 08 Oct 1876 DAVIS, Charles Augustus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Otis Davis & Marcia Ann Wood.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CLARK, Anna Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Clark & Caroline Melora Hunt.
- 22 Oct 1891 DAVIS, Eben M. G. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Steam Fitter.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Theodore L. Davis & Sarah E.
Spouse: WHITE, Susie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Susan Pike.
- 22 Sep 1903 DAVIS, Mira Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Davis & Laura Crooker.
Married in Milford, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WADMAN, Frank Owen. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Bear River, NS. Child of Thomas W. Wadman & Anna M. Crouss.
- 15 Apr 1879 DAVIS, Orlando J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Canada Barn..... Child of John Davis & Hannah Wheeler. Fourth Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HALL, Rexavilla M. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 42. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Andrew Hall & Miranda
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ray.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 13 May 1872 DAVIS, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Phineas Davis & Sally
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Flagg.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: CARR, Jonathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 76. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Palermo, ME. Child of George Carr & Mary Marden.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Lois Wood.
- 24 Jun 1903 DAVIS, William Samuel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Conductor.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alexander V. Davis & Mary E. Hall.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STANHOPE, May Verona. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in St. Armand, PQ. Child of Samuel Stanhope & Luthera
- 21 Jun 1883 DEADY, Edward . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Michael Deady & Bridget Dugan.
Spouse: KERRIVAN, Maggie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Kerrivan & Kate O'Brien.
- 24 Oct 1879 DEADY, Mary . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Michael Deady & Bridget
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: QUINN, Michael. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of John Quinn & Bridget Quinn.
- 23 Dec 1858 DEGLER, Mary . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: .
Born in Ireland. Child of James Degler &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: WALKER, Edward D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezekiel Walker & Second Marriage.
- 19 Sep 1891 DEMORANVILLE, Ruth A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Windsor, MA. Child of Phineas Demoranville & Almira Remindy.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Converse.
Spouse: ALDRICH, George E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 51. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Aldrich & Augusta Bosworth. Second Marriage.
- 29 Jan 1899 DENNEN, Lizzie Theresa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Terrence Dennen & Mary O'Neil.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: SOUTHLAND, George Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George E. Southland & Sarah M. Inman.
- 23 Nov 1853 DENNIS, Henry W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
Married by J. S. Dennis
Spouse: FISK, Elmira J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 08 Apr 1859 DENNIS, Jerome E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Erasmus Dennis &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MARKS, Susan E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Maine. Child of Pickering Marks &
- 28 May 1892 DESROSIERS, Angeline. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Speed Tender.
Born in Canada. Child of Amable Desrosiers & Mathilda
Spouse: GAUTHIER, George. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Loom Fixer.
Born in Canada. Child of Nazaire Gauthier & Josephine Millette.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Annie Porthier.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 06 Oct 1853 DEWOLF, Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Westin, VT. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Daniel. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 17 Jun 1903 DILLON, Mary T. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Dillon & Catherine Lyden.
Married in Milford, MA by John P. Phelan, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: CURLEY, Albert B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Walter Curley & Mary E. Sullivan.
- 24 Dec 1886 DIPPER, Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of James Dipper & Hannah Barnes.
Spouse: BURTON, Emma S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Putnam, CT. Child of James Burton & Sarah
- 01 Oct 1881 DIPPER, George Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Moulder.
Born in England. Child of Daniel Dipper & Susan
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROLLINS, Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Diper.
- 07 Sep 1872 DIPPER, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Groom.
Born in England. Child of James Dipper & Hannah Barnes.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Olive Lee.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: COLTER, Prudence. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of James Colter & Nancy
- 03 May 1870 DIPPER, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Hostler.
Born in England. Child of James Dipper & Hannah Barnes.
Married in Milford, MA by Edward R. Allen, Rector, Trinity Church.
Spouse: LEE, Olive L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Child of William Lee & Louisa
- 16 Jun 1897 DIPPER, Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Dipper & Prudence Coulter.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Lewis G. Wilson, Pastor, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Bertha L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Whitney & Lovica Brown.
- 17 Sep 1904 DOBSON, Harriet E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Bayone, NJ. Child of Thomas Dobson & Mara Wyvill.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Billings.
Married in Upton, MA by Walton S. Danker, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: LASSELL, Ambrose P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 78. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in S. Hope, ME. Child of Jeremiah Lassell & Sarah Payson.
Fifth Marriage, Fourth Marriage was to Carrie Patten.
- 14 Aug 1862 DODGE, John M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Henry Dodge & Hannah T.
Married by Cyrus H. Fay, Clergyman.
Spouse: FAY, Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Lowell Fay & Ellenor
- 18 Jun 1889 DODGE, Lucius R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Station Agent.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Reuben R. Dodge & Lydia H. Wood.
Spouse: GODDARD, Maria A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of J. Augustus Goddard & Leona Fisk.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 Jul 1893 DONAT, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Canada. Child of Jean Donat & Marie Chapdelaine. Second Marriage.
Spouse: PELOQUIN, Calice. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 59. Occupation: Bonding Lounge Keeper.
Born in Canada. Child of Prisque Peloquin & Jude Bibult. Second Marriage.
- 04 Oct 1905 DONKIN, Margaret Blanche. Resident of Beverly, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Stenographer.
Born in Holbrook, MA. Child of James M. Donkin & Louisa Hall.
Married in Beverly, MA by Leslie C. Greeley, Clergyman, Danvers, MA.
Spouse: HARRIS, Jesse Eugene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George F. Harris & Emily Saunders.
- 03 Apr 1899 DONNELLY, John F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Peter Donnelly & Bridget Connelly.
Married in Worcester, MA by Rev. C. A. Sullivan, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: DOWD, Nellie J. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Servant.
Born in Ireland. Child of William Dowd & Nora McCarty.
- 14 Apr 1894 DONNELLY, Martin C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Peter J. Donnelly & Bridget Connelly.
Spouse: O'NEALE, Julia E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in West Lyon, IL. Child of Edward O'Neale & Clara Whitney.
- 16 Nov 1893 DONNELLY, Owen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Donnelly & Bridget Lafferty.
Spouse: CARROLL, Rosanna. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Ireland. Child of Thomas Carroll & Anna O'Brien.
- 06 Apr 1890 DONNELLY, Peter J. Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Peter J. Donnelly & Bridget Connelly.
Spouse: FITZGERALD, Nora. Resident of Natick, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick Fitzgerald & Mary Molan.
- 05 Mar 1864 DOOLITTLE, Almond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northfield, MA. Child of Frederick Doolittle & Mary A.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Caroline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Walker & Olive
- 26 Sep 1857 DORR, Mary M. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Charles Dorr &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: MASON, James. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Mason &
- 03 Apr 1899 DOWD, Nellie J. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Servant.
Born in Ireland. Child of William Dowd & Nora McCarty.
Married in Worcester, MA by Rev. C. A. Sullivan, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: DONNELLY, John F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Peter Donnelly & Bridget Connelly.
- 20 Feb 1895 DOWNS, Elizabeth Crockett. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Somersworth, NH. Child of Stephen Downs & Sarah Otis.
Spouse: NASON, Albert L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Wakefield, NH. Child of Aaron Nason & Mary Beane.
- 15 Aug 1859 DRAKE, Albert J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Jonathan Drake &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LEIGHTON, Emily A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Huzen Leighton &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 04 Sep 1889 DRAKE, Lottie S. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Drake & Adelaide Leighton.
Spouse: HILL, George E. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hill & Clara Howard.
- 03 Apr 1873 DRAKE, Sabrina B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation:
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of Jonathan Drake & Ann
Second Marriage, first Marriage was to Paine.
Married in Auburn, MA by Elnathan Davis, Minister, Congregational Church, Auburn, MA.
Spouse: CARTER, Joel. Resident of Auburn, MA. Age 57. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Wendell, MA. Child of Selena Carter & Polly Second Marriage.
- 25 Aug 1858 DRAKE, William R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Drake &
Married by James W. White, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: STEPHENS, Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: .
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Ivery Stephens &
- 08 Jul 1868 DRAPER, Katie F. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Thompson, CT. Child of Edwin Draper & Deborah
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Seaver.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: BARNES, William G. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 62. Occupation: Drover.
Born in Gloucester, RI. Child of Henry Barnes & Nancy Second Marriage.
- 01 Aug 1878 DUNCAN, Lila Darling. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Waltham, MA. Child of Charles M. Ducan & Mary B.
Married by C. H. Eaton, Pastor, Universalist Church, Palmer, MA.
Spouse: BURR, Charles Edmon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Bootsider.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of John M. Burr & Mary M. Johnson.
- 30 May 1885 DUNN, Ada M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Albert Dunn & Susan Brown.
Spouse: DWINNELL, Eugene H. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Richard Dwinell & Jane Leland.
- 15 Apr 1860 DUNN, Lydia B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of David Dunn & Louisa
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Henry . Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Cumberland, RI. Child of Dexter T. Aldrich & Louisa
- 30 Jun 1866 DURFEE, Lucy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 43. Occupation:
Born in Royalston, VT. Child of Rufus Durfee & Clara
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: SOUTHLAND, William A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 63. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of William Southland & Abigail Fourth Marriage.
- 29 Sep 1860 DURGUITH, Ellen A. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in England. Child of George Durguith &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PILKINGTON, Louis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in England. Child of Robert Pilkington &
- 15 Jun 1879 DWINNELL, Abbie J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Richard Dwinell & Jane
Married by B. A. Greene, Pastor, Baptist Church, Westboro, MA.
Spouse: BARBER, Leon T. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Isle Lamothe, VT. Child of Moses Barber & Mary Minott. Second Marriage

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 05 Jul 1889 DWINNELL, Abbie J. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 30. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Richard Dwinneil & Jane Leland.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Barbour.
Spouse: MUDGE, Walter N. Resident of London, NH. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Gilmanston, NH. Child of Albert Mudgett & Martha Durgin. Second Marriage.
- 30 May 1885 DWINNELL, Eugene H. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Richard Dwinneil & Jane Leland.
Spouse: DUNN, Ada M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Albert Dunn & Susan Brown.
- 23 Sep 1877 DWYER, Garrett. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Dwyer & Bridget Leonard. Second Marriage.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: McTAGUE, Bridget. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick McTague & Mary Gilmore.
- 14 Nov 1888 DWYER, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Hat Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Dwyer & Julia Finn.
Spouse: COLBERT, Nora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Caisy.
- 18 Feb 1881 EAGER, Emily Irene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Jacob Eager & Matilda
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, George Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Fisk & Mary Maria Walker.
- 06 Jun 1894 EAMES, Arthur B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Wood Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Moses Eames & Lucy K. Benson.
Spouse: LITTLEFIELD, Cora M. Resident of Hermon, ME. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hermon, ME. Child of Gilman Littlefield & Mary Eldridge.
- 28 May 1878 EAMES, Clara Eldora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Harrison Eames & Melinda B. Hunt.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SLOCUM, Ellery Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of John Holden Slocum & Louisa Taft.
- 24 Nov 1864 EAMES, Daniel. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron A. Eames & Hannah W.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: PETERSON, Mary A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John H. Putnam & Mary
- 02 Jun 1891 EAMES, Emma L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Eames & Mary E. Putnam.
Spouse: BALCOM, Walter E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Marcus D. Balcom & Sarah E. Prentiss.
- 04 Sep 1895 EAMES, Etta Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Eames & Mary A. Putnam.
Spouse: SOUTHLAND, Eugene Welcome. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Alonzo Southland & Mary A. Inman.
- 06 Nov 1889 EAMES, Frank Wood. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Grocery Clerk.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Hiram W. Eames & Urania Wood.
Spouse: FISK, Ida C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Philo Fisk & Hannah Aldrich.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 13 Mar 1882 EAMES, Herbert Lucian. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Eames & Sarah F. Whitney.
Spouse: NICHOLSON, Grace W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Brewer, ME. Child of Asa Nicholson & O. MacDonald.
- 22 Jun 1887 EAMES, Lizzie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Moses Eames & Lucy Benson.
Spouse: STRUTHERS, Arthur J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Dry Goods Commissioner.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of William C. Struthers & Eliza F. Claffin.
- 31 Dec 1865 EAMES, Melissa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Harrison Eames & Melinda B.
Married by J. Scott, Clergyman.
Spouse: PIKE, Chandler I. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Adoniran F. Pike & Elva
- 28 Nov 1854 EAMES, Moses Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Moses Eames &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: BENSON, Lucy K. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Irving Benson &
- 23 Jan 1858 EAMES, Nancy I. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: .
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Harrison Eames &
Married by Thomas C. Biscoe, Clergyman.
Spouse: (Illegible), George F. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of David &
- 31 Dec 1863 EAMES, Orrison E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Harrison Eames & Melinda B.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ADAMS, Sarah L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Warren Adams & Margaret
- 08 Aug 1894 EAMES, Rosa I. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Eames & Mary A. Putnam.
Spouse: BROWN, William H. Jr. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William H. Brown & Chloe J. Gifford.
- 19 May 1891 EAMES, Serina Elizabeth. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 41. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Judson Eames & Elizabeth Wheelock.
Spouse: TAFT, Edward Henry. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Leonard Taft & Martha Comstock. Second Marriage.
- 01 Feb 1872 EAMES, Stephen Hail. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Fay Eames & Sarah Whitney.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Flora Estella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James A. Rockwood & Jane M. Walker.
- 14 Sep 1892 EAMES, Walter D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Judson Eames & Fanny Wheelock (sic).
Spouse: WALKER, Martha A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Walker & Anna Pattern.
- 20 Jan 1884 EARLY, Mary Elizabeth. Resident of Somerville, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Charleston, MA. Child of Edward Early & Nellie Cotter.
Spouse: WALKER, Samuel Arthur. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Pembroke, MA. Child of Samuel W. Walker & J. H. L.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Apr 1879 EDWARDS, Mary Jane. Resident of Amherst, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Amherst, MA. Child of Simeon Edwards & Eliza M.
Married by Rev. E. F. King, who resided in Amherst, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, John Franklin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Flannagan Whitney & Harriet N. Nourse.
- 03 May 1880 ELGAR, Lizzie Emeline. Resident of Amherst, NH. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Bridgewater, VT. Child of Henry Elgar & Caroline W.
Married by John A. Cass, Minister, M. E. Church, Worcester, MA.
Spouse: CLARK, Frank Wilbur. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry M. Clark & Melora C. Hunt.
- 18 Dec 1901 ELLIS, Frances Ella. Resident of Naugatuck, CT. Age 38. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Somerset, MA. Child of Walter Ellis & Elizabeth Hatton.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Phillips
Married in Upton, MA by George H. Rogers, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Walker & Diana Farrar. Second Marriage.
- 25 Sep 1901 ELLIS, Harry Linwood. Resident of Brockton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Southington, CT. Child of Walter L. Ellis & Elizabeth Hatton.
Married in Upton, MA by George H. Rogers, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Edith Diana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William H. Walker & Kate Barton.
- 09 Jun 1878 ELLIS, Rena Odell. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Henry Ellis & Mary Ann
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: McINTIRE, Nelson Francois. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nelson McIntire & Ellen M. Luckey.
- 10 Oct 1891 ELLISON, Josephine A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Ezekiel Ellison & Olive M. Barnes.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Fritts.
Spouse: BALLOU, Aaron F. Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron F. Ballou & Delia A. Pierce. Second Marriage.
- 19 Dec 1883 ELLISON, Josephine E. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Ezekiel Ellison & Olive Barnes.
Spouse: FRETTS, Willie Richard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Calais, VT. Child of George Fretts & S. C. Wheeler. Second Marriage.
- 13 Dec 1882 ELLISON, Water H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farming.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Ezekiel Ellison & Olive Barnes.
Spouse: SADLER, Maria E. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elbridge Sadler & A. Rathburn.
- 18 Feb 1887 ESTY, Frank S. Resident of Washington, DC. Age 23. Occupation: Letter Carrier.
Born in Alameda, CA. Child of Aaron L Esty & Louisa Greene.
Spouse: ARNOLD, Annie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Albert Arnold & Rhoda A. Fuller.
- 19 Dec 1891 EVANS, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Abbott, ME. Child of Elisha Evans & Elizabeth Oakes.
Spouse: BATES, Carrie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Amos R. Bates & Frances Oakes.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to McIntire.
- 12 Apr 1888 EWINGTON, Harry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of Matthew Ewington & Jane Billington.
Spouse: KEITHLEY, Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gilbert Keithley & Mary Sykes.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 15 Jun 1884 FAIRBANKS, Albert F. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of W. H. Fairbanks & B. M. B. Third Marriage.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Lucy A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Whitman Holbrook & Nancy W.
- 15 Jan 1868 FAIRBANKS, Ellen Maria. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Taunton, MA. Child of William H. Fairbanks & Roxanna M. Bliss.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WALKER, John Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Walker & Olive E. McFarland.
- 04 Nov 1903 FAIRBANKS, Mabel I. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Francis Fairbanks & Miranda Bailey.
Married in Holliston, MA by Elbert W. Whitney, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: FITTS, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in East Douglas, MA. Child of Pascal Fitts & Emma L. Gale.
- 27 Aug 1899 FAIRBANKS, William L. Resident of Whitman, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Abington, MA. Child of Lewis E. Fairbanks & Hannah E. Alden. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HUNTER, Barbara E. Resident of Abington, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of Fleming Hunter & Eleanor Wood.
- 05 Mar 1866 FALES, Isabella A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Canton, MA. Child of Samuel D. Fales & Nancy
Married by John S. Haridon, Clergyman
Spouse: CHENEY, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Abner C. Cheney & Eunice
- 29 Aug 1861 FALES, Marcia M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Pitcher, NY. Child of Horace Fales & Rosanna
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: BEALS, Bradford. Resident of Stoughton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Stoughton, MA. Child of Isaac Beals & Betsey Second Marriage.
- 27 Nov 1879 FALES, William Elisha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Lewis Fales & Jerusha Carpenter.
Married by Elnathan Davis, Minister, Congregational Church, Auburn, MA.
Spouse: PAINE, Abbie Ann. Resident of Auburn, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of Paine &
- 26 Aug 1866 FALLON, Hannah . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Galway, Ireland. Child of Burnett Fallon & Mary
Married in Milford, MA by William. H. Fitzpatrick, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: KANE, Patrick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Galway, Ireland. Child of Thomas Kane & Bridget
- 29 Oct 1868 FANION, Mark. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Benjamin Fanion & Mary McClure.
Married in Grafton, MA by Jonathan H. Windsor, Clergyman.
Spouse: WEST, Mathilda. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Canada. Child of Frederic West & Domthilde Harper.
- 06 Jun 1856 FARMINGTON, John O. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Bonnet Blocker.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of David Farmington &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: HEBERT, Amelia F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Waterbury, VT. Child of James Hebert & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Costes.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 23 Oct 1902 FARRAR, Charles R. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Washington Farrar & Mary Kane.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CAREY, Mary M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Randolph, MA. Child of Benjamin F. Carey & Ellen McFadden.
- 09 Oct 1880 FARRINGTON, Abby Jane. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William Farrington & Louisa
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Aldrich.
Married by F. S. Johnson, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Calvin Augustin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi W. Taft & Jane J. F.
- 25 Mar 1885 FARRINGTON, Francis Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Warren Farrington & Jane A.
Spouse: GILLISPIE, Alice Mary. Resident of Woburn, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Canada. Child of Robert Gillispie & Alice
- 03 Apr 1887 FARRINGTON, Fred A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of L. W. Farrington & Jane Snow.
Spouse: ROSS, Fanny. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Warren Ross & Mercy
- 29 Jun 1878 FARRINGTON, John Albert. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Sylvanus W. Farrington & Jane Snow.
Married by John N. Short, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BROWN, Sarah Maria. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Watertown, MA. Child of Ezekiel B. Brown & Jane
- 07 Jan 1893 FARRINGTON, Lottie Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Farrington & Augusta Bosworth.
Spouse: BROWNING, Charles Alfred. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Alfred Browning & Abbie Reed.
- 22 Aug 1888 FARRINGTON, Minnie F. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in West Upton, MA. Child of David Farrington & Augusta Bosworth.
Spouse: SLOCOMB, Albert F. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Erastus Slocomb & Sarah Stowe.
- 25 Sep 1886 FARRINGTON, Rose Amelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus Warren Farrington & Jane Augusta
Spouse: LOOMIS, Charles Wilbur. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Stenographer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Charles Martin Loomis & Rosetta
- 01 Sep 1884 FAY, Anna C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gilman Fay & Nancy B. M.
Spouse: WHEELER, Frank H. Resident of Iroquois, ND. Age 31. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Keene, NH. Child of Daniel H. Wheeler & Martha F.
- 10 Feb 1852 FAY, Dexter L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PATRIDGE, Joanna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 13 Dec 1863 FAY, Elizabeth A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lincoln Fay & Morena
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HUNT, Oramel H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of Hiram Hunt & Mary

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 20 Dec 1857 FAY, Elizabeth E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Israel Fay &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Bl.....
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum W. Holbrook &
- 15 Jun 1844 FAY, Gilman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Fay &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MORSE, Nancy B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Morse &
- 14 Aug 1862 FAY, Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Lowell Fay & Ellenor
Married by Cyrus H. Fay, Clergyman.
Spouse: DODGE, John M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Henry Dodge & Hannah T.
- 02 May 1852 FAY, Hiram E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PARMETER, Harriet E. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of &
- 16 Dec 1872 FAY, Irene Augusta. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Otis C. Fay & Mary A. Stow.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BENSON, Joseph Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Loring Benson & Susan Rogers.
- 08 Oct 1884 FAY, John Bemis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gilman Fay & Nancy B. M.
Spouse: McHEELE, Jessie. Resident of Bangor, ME. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Campbell, NB. Child of Joseph McHeele & Mary McDonald.
- 17 Oct 1843 FAY, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Fay &
Married in Upton, MA by Dexter Bullard, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MARTIN, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Machine Maker.
Born in Child of Martin &
- 01 Jan 1886 FAY, Mary J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of John Fay & Delia
Spouse: LEE, James Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of William Lee & Mary Coffee.
- 09 May 1880 FAY, Otis C. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Daniel C. Fay & Rhoda Third Marriage.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WESTON, Eliza Ann. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Jamesboro, ... Child of Joseph Weston & Sophia
- 12 Apr 1893 FENNER, Cora B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Benjamin Fenner & Olive Smith.
Spouse: WOOD, Elisha G. 2nd. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 70. Occupation: Retired.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Palmer Wood & Experience Chapin.
- 14 Oct 1867 FENNEY, Hannah Sophia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Fenney & Susan Staples.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, George. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chandler Warren & Sophronie Aldrich.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Mar 1902 FERGUSON, Patrick. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Patrick Ferguson & Mary Mullen.
Married in Milford, MA by William G. Pond, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Ida Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward D. Walker & Mary Delee.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Callanan.
- 31 May 1861 FIELD, Dana A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Chester Mill, ME. Child of Zibeon Field & Eliza
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Melissa A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezra Holbrook & Polly
- 01 Jan 1854 FISHER, Albert R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Philo Fisher & Ann
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Jane H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Taft & Emily
- 25 Dec 1882 FISHER, George Augustus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Hubbardston, MA. Child of L.... Fisher & Marcy Fisher.
Spouse: WHITE, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Lewis L. White & Sara G.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to McFarland.
- 02 May 1866 FISHER, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 15. Occupation:
Born in Hubbardston, MA. Child of Forest Fisher & Mercy
Married in Grafton, MA by Gilbert E. Robbins, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, George W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah B. Wood & Betsey A.
- 15 Sep 1863 FISHER, Sarah L. Resident of West Boylston, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Webster, MA. Child of Abial Fisher & Susan
Married by C. F. Holbrook, Clergyman.
Spouse: RUGGLES, Moses M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Isaac M. Ruggles & Rebecca
- 12 Oct 1843 FISK, Ann M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Fisk &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Sylvester. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Whitney &
- 10 Sep 1843 FISK, Betsey. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Fisk &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Alanson P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Rockwood &
- 08 Aug 1860 FISK, Calista A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther B. Fisk &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, Dennis T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Evan Fisk & Sally
- 14 Dec 1862 FISK, Calvin J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles A. Fisk & Salina.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Angeline . Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Osborn Aldrich & Anna

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 03 Jun 1870 FISK, Celia A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Emmons H. Fisk & Ann M. Ward.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WELLINGTON, William L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Wellington & Elizabeth Bosworth.
- 13 Aug 1877 FISK, Chandler Clark. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Miller.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Bradish Fisk & Sarah M. Leonard.
Married by C. W. Miller, Clergyman, Brooklyn, NY.
Spouse: BODGE, Mary Josephine. Resident of Brooklyn, NY. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Brooklyn, NY. Child of William Burdett Bodge Jr & Elizabeth Updike.
- 08 Aug 1860 FISK, Dennis T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Evan Fisk & Sally
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, Calista A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther B. Fisk &
- 03 Feb 1864 FISK, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron Fisk & Sally
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: GRANDY, Ziba B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Miller.
Born in Hartsfield, VT. Child of Calvin Granby & Thomazer
- 23 Nov 1853 FISK, Elmira J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by J. S. Dennis
Spouse: DENNIS, Henry W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
- 31 Dec 1879 FISK, Emmons H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 77. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Fisk & Beulah Hayward. Second Marriage.
Married by Geroge E. Hoss, Pastor, Main St. Baptist Church, Worcester, MA.
Spouse: HATCH, Martha A. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 48. Occupation:
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of W. G. Anderson & M. E.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hatch
- 25 Aug 1858 FISK, George W. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Trader.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha Fisk &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: LASKEY, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: .
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathaniel Laskey &
- 21 Jan 1858 FISK, Georgianna B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: .
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha B. Fisk &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: MARSHALL, Jenkins N. Resident of Age 27. Occupation: Lawyer.
Born in (illegible). Child of Lawson Marshall &
- 20 Dec 1860 FISK, Hannah P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Fisk & Ruth C. Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Wood.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: STOCKWELL, Stephen H. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Simeon Stockwell & Delia M. Second Marriage.
- 06 Nov 1889 FISK, Ida C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Philo Fisk & Hannah Aldrich.
Spouse: EAMES, Frank Wood. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Grocery Clerk.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Hiram W. Eames & Urania Wood.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 03 Apr 1865 FISK, Leona W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eran Fisk & Sally
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: GODDARD, J. Augustus. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Charles Goddard & Susan Second Marriage.
- 14 Oct 1890 FISK, Livingston C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Philo W. Fisk & Hannah Aldrich.
Spouse: ALLEN, Annie J. Resident of Brooklyn, CT. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Brooklyn, CT. Child of Arba Allen & Mary Prentiss.
- 01 Jan 1889 FISK, Nellie Isabella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Dennis Fisk & Calista Fisk.
Spouse: WHITING, William Charles. Resident of Brooklyn, NY. Age 27. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Whiting & Emma Hammond.
- 23 Jun 1862 FISK, Nettie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther B. Fisk & Sarah
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: NELSON, George E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James A. Nelson & Martha
- 05 Nov 1856 FISK, Philo W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezra Fisk &
Married by Rev. John Boyston, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Hannah A. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Osborne Aldrich &
- 11 Jul 1900 FISKE, Ida Cordelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Falmouth, MA. Child of Philo W. Fiske & Hannah A. Aldrich.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Eames.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LIVINGSTON, George McClellan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Fireman.
Born in Saco, ME. Child of John Livingston & Clara Goodwin.
- 22 Oct 1902 FISKE, Walter Heyward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stephen B. Fiske & Alice N. Stebbins.
Married in Milford, MA by Elbert W. Whitney, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: SAUNDERS, Ernestine May. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Milton A. Saunders & Helen J. Woolford.
- 28 Oct 1885 FITTS, Anna L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Manchester, NH. Child of Paschal Fitts & Emma Gale.
Spouse: SALDER, Walter Edwin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eli B. Salder & Marie P. B.
- 04 Nov 1903 FITTS, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in East Douglas, MA. Child of Pascal Fitts & Emma L. Gale.
Married in Holliston, MA by Elbert W. Whitney, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: FAIRBANKS, Mabel I. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Francis Fairbanks & Miranda Bailey.
- 26 Mar 1876 FITTS, Ella Rebecah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Asel Fitts & Harriet Brown.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROYSTON, John Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of David Royston & Esther Hawksworth.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 01 Jan 1878 FITTS, Emily L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Ashel E. Fitts & Harriet Brown.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HILL, George Kingsbury. Resident of Webster, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Shoe Cutter.
Born in Webster, MA. Child of Daniel Kingsbury Hill & Mary A. Fitts.
- 26 Oct 1904 FITTS, Emma Estella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Bristol, NH. Child of Paschal D. Fitts & Emma L. Gale.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOHNSON, William James. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Andrew Johnson & Jennette Beard.
- 07 Jun 1893 FITZ, Arthur M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Cook.
Born in Salisbury, MA. Child of Jacob Fitz & Harriet Gale.
Spouse: GRANDY, Lillian M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Zila B. Grandy & Ellen L. Fisk.
- 06 Apr 1890 FITZGERALD, Nora. Resident of Natick, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick Fitzgerald & Mary Molan.
Spouse: DONNELLY, Peter J. Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Peter J. Donnelly & Bridget Connelly.
- 01 Jan 1894 FLAGG, Charles Henry. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Livery Business.
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of John Flagg & Rose Bryant.
Spouse: ARNOLD, Ellen F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Millville, MA. Child of Albert Arnold & Rhoda L. Fuller.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hartford.
- 06 Jun 1894 FLAGG, James E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in Southborough, MA. Child of Edmund Flagg & Mary J. Fletcher.
Spouse: McKAY, Ermina. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Argyle, ME. Child of Alexander McKay & Rachel Howard.
- 30 Jul 1864 FLINN, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of David Flinn & Mary
Married by Linus Fisk, Clergyman.
Spouse: McMAHAN, Catharine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Ireland. Child of McMahan &
- 09 Jun 1898 FOLEY, Ellen Teresa. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Michael Foley & Mary McDonald.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by Rev. Austin E. Doherty.
Spouse: OLNEY, George Chandler. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Q. Olney & Jane Childs.
- 29 Nov 1893 FOLLETT, Cora Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Follett & Lucy Aldrich.
Spouse: CHILDS, Leon Dwight. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Childs & Lucy M. Aldrich.
- 23 Sep 1868 FOLLETT, Curtis Maran. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Samuel W. Follett & Louisa
Married in Grafton, MA by William G. Scandlin, Clergyman.
Spouse: PIERCE, Ellen Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Pierce & Polly Brooks.
- 26 Feb 1874 FOLLETT, Samuel Davis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Samuel Whipple Follett &
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Lucy Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Marvel Aldrich & Diana Brown.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 28 Nov 1860 FORBUSH, Aaron A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Holland Forbush & Emeline
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: HUMES, Emily A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron Humes &
- 18 Aug 1865 FORBUSH, Adelia M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Newell Forbush & Huldah
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATCHELER, George W. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Mason.
Born in Quincy, MA. Child of James Batcheler & Harriet M.
- 29 Nov 1867 FORBUSH, Adeline M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Spencer Forbush & Philinda Taft.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: SHEPHERD, Joseph E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orra Shepherd & Mary Bields.
- 08 Apr 1852 FORBUSH, Daniel C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: PERHAM, Nancy E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Reuben Perham & Sarah
- 27 Jun 1882 FORBUSH, Edward H. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Taxidermist.
Born in Quincy, MA. Child of Leander P. Forbush & R. H. Carr.
Spouse: HILL, Etta L. Resident of W. Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Lewis W. Hill & Harriet A.
- 30 Mar 1862 FORBUSH, Elmira. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah Forbush & Olive
Married by S. M. Weeks, Clergyman.
Spouse: PIKE, George B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Hasting Pike & Julia
- 23 Oct 1862 FORBUSH, Emily R. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Brigham Forbush &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: RICHARDS, Marshal G. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Southborough, MA. Child of Henry M. Richards &
- 19 Dec 1860 FORBUSH, Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ephraim Forbush & Polly
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: LESURE, Simon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Simeon Lesure & Second Marriage.
- 13 Mar 1867 FORBUSH, Martha F. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi & Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: LELAND, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Gill, MA. Child of Aaron Leland & Lucy Smith. Second Marriage.
- 22 Sep 1891 FORBUSH, Myron W. Resident of Adrian, MI. Age 39. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of D. Chauncy Forbush & Nancy Perkam.
Spouse: HOLMES, Emily J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 51. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron Holmes & Eliza Adams.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Forbush.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 02 Mar 1870 FORBUSH, Wendell H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of L. Spencer Forbush & Philanda M.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: SCRIBORES, Mary Eunice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Cinkler Scribores & Caroline
- 14 Feb 1889 FORBUSK, Cora Isabella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel C. Forbusk & Nancy Peckam.
Spouse: BARRETT, John M. N. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Jeweler.
Born in Luton, England. Child of John Barrett & Emily T. Norwood.
- 06 Nov 1871 FORCE, Emmons. Resident of Medway, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Samuel Force & Relief Wood.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Clergy, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Hattie R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Wood & Maria R. Paige.
- 30 Sep 1896 FORD, Annie Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Patrick Ford & Margaret Seaver.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: BIXBY, Fred Adelbert. Resident of Woodville, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Shoe Packer.
Born in Woodville, MA. Child of Phillip C. Bixby & Martha Stevens.
- 01 Dec 1878 FORD, Lucy Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Madrid, ME. Child of Henry A. Ford & Julia W. Berket.
Married in Northbridge, MA by John W. Thurston, Pastor, Congregational Church, Whitinsville, MA.
Spouse: KINGMAN, Henry A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of David A. Kingman & Plina Tyler.
- 24 Oct 1877 FORD, Susan Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Madrid, ME. Child of Henry Albert Ford & Julia Berket.
Married by A. C. Hussey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: SMITH, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Amos Smith & Harriet M. Huse.
- 11 Nov 1853 FOSTER, Samuel M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CLAFLIN, Georgianna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of John Claflin &
- 05 Jun 1890 FOWLER, Edwin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Fowler & Georgie Whitman.
Spouse: O'TOOLE, Jennie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of William O'Toole & Sarah McMannas.
- 22 Sep 1900 FOWLER, Edwin Forrest. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel M. Fowler & Georgianna Whitman.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Jennie O'Toole.
Married in Millis, MA by Albert H. Wheelock, Clergyman, Millis, MA.
Spouse: CLARK, Amy Isabelle. Resident of Millis, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Oliver Clark & Betsie Trentham.
- 06 Nov 1905 FOWLER, Joseph William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, CT. Child of Joseph W. Fowler & Annie Parsons.
Married in Provincetown, MA by James Biram, Clergyman, Provincetown, MA.
Spouse: ATWOOD, Clara Howard. Resident of Provincetown, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Hat Trimmer.
Born in Provincetown, MA. Child of Rodolphas Atwood & Mary E. Nye.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 May 1867 FOWLER, Samuel M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hiram Fowler & Anna Whitney. Second Marriage.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: WHITMAN, Georgie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Clinton, MA. Child of Henry Whitman & Abbie Barnard.
- 31 Oct 1901 FOX, Cecilia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Fox & Bridget Cavanaugh.
Married in Upton, MA by Richard S. J. Burke, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROACH, Martin J. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Expressman.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Martin Roach & Johanna Duggan. Second Marriage.
- 20 Oct 1900 FOX, Mary Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Fox & Bridget Cavanaugh.
Married in Fisherville, MA by Anthony E. Dwyer, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: GORMAN, Thomas Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Paper Box Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Gorman & Margaret Mahon.
- 06 Mar 1901 FRAZIER, Marion. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Prince Edward Island. Child of Philip Frazier & Harriet Allen.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, William Wert. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Eugene L. Warren & Harriet Buck.
- 25 Sep 1861 FREEMAN, Dennis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Liverpool, NS. Child of Dennis Freeman & Irmina
Married by Lemuel Moses, Clergyman.
Spouse: LEONARD, Lucy A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Thorndike Leonard & Sarah E.
- 28 May 1899 FRENCH, Nettie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Gelead, ME. Child of Harrison W. French & Emma L. Preble.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LELAND, Fred Rodney. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Henry R. Leland & Carrie L. Moore.
- 12 May 1893 FRENHOLM, Woodford P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Cape Spear, NB. Child of Robert Frenholm & Elizabeth Allen.
Spouse: BATES, May F. Allean. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henry Bates & Mary Williams.
- 30 May 1878 FRETTS, Anna Harriet. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Nashua, NH. Child of George Fretts & Eunice P. Wheeler.
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: CLAFLIN, George Curtis. Resident of Spencer, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Curtis L. Clafin & Sarah M. Loomis.
- 10 Oct 1905 FRETTS, Edith S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William R. Fretts & Josephine Ellison.
Married in Millbury, MA by George A. Putnam, Clergyman, who resided in Millbury, MA.
Spouse: AMES, Frederick K. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Rutland, MA. Child of Franklin D. Ames & Sarah J. Marsh. Second Marriage.
- 11 Nov 1905 FRETTS, Grace Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William R. Fretts & Josephine Ellison.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JACOBSON, John Mayes. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Cambridgeport, MA. Child of Martin Jacobson & Anna Livingston.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 19 Sep 1882 FRETTS, Norah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Calais, VT. Child of George Fretts & Sarah C.
Spouse: SALISBURY, Francis E. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Slater.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Salisbury & Mary E.
- 19 Dec 1883 FRETTS, Willie Richard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Calais, VT. Child of George Fretts & S. C. Wheeler. Second Marriage.
Spouse: ELLISON, Josephine E. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Ezekiel Ellison & Olive Barnes.
- 04 Jul 1879 FRETTS, Willie Richard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Calais, VT. Child of George Fretts & Sarah B. Wheeler.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOULD, Flora Geneva. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Melvin Americus Gould & Angenetta Whitney.
- 19 Nov 1873 FROST, Annie M. Resident of Winthrop, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Monmouth, ME. Child of Moses Frost & Nancy Richardson.
Married in Winthrop, MA by A. Bosserman, Universalist Minister, Winthrop, ME.
Spouse: KNOWLTON, Daniel Waldo. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Knowlton & Caroline
- 25 Feb 1864 FULLER, Anna M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Pawtucket, RI. Child of Marius M. Fuller & Ann E.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: HODGE, Edson F. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Soldier.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Russell B. Hodge & Elizabeth
- 13 Nov 1853 FULTON, Elizabeth . Resident of Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOMES, Charles D. Resident of Age ... Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Samuel Homes &
- 22 May 1872 GAGNE, Thomas. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Joseph Gagne & Mary
Married by C. W. Reding, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Malina J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of Arnold Harrington & Louisa
- 16 Jan 1867 GAHAN, Margaret E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Edward Gahan & Mary
Married in Grafton, MA by Gilbert E. Robbins, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Willard Lyman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah B. Wood & Betsey E.
- 24 Feb 1862 GAINES, Israel W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Beverly, MA. Child of Oliver Gaines & Hannah
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: HENFIELD, Rebecca P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Salem, MA. Child of Hiram Henfield & Mary
- 27 Sep 1880 GALE, Albert J. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Organ Tuner.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Jonathan G. Gale & Dolly M.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MANSFIELD, Augusta C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in West Sutton, MA. Child of William C. Mansfield & Josephine B.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 14 Jun 1900 GAMBLE, Clara. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in St. George, NB. Child of William Gamble & Annie Steen.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATES, Nahum. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henry G. Bates & Mary Eliza Williams.
- 31 May 1882 GASSETT, Ada M. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of William G. Gassett & M. Gould.
Spouse: HATCH, Fred Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry A. Hatch & Angeline Pierce.
- 29 May 1872 GATES, Nathan W. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of Solomon Gates & Mehitable G.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: CLAFLIN, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Claflin & Mary Forbush.
- 28 May 1892 GAUTHIER, George. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Loom Fixer.
Born in Canada. Child of Nazaire Gauthier & Josephine Millette.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Annie Porthier.
Spouse: DESROSIERS, Angeline. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Speed Tender.
Born in Canada. Child of Amable Desrosiers & Mathilda
- 19 Apr 1890 GAUTHIER, George. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Canada. Child of Nazaire Gauthier & Josephine Millette.
Spouse: PORTHIER, Annie. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Canada. Child of Edward Porthier & Melina
- 14 Oct 1865 GAY, Orient L. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Joseph Gay & Jane Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LINCOLN, Wealthy. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of David Lincoln & Abigail
- 25 Jan 1887 GERRY, Augusta Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Elbridge Gerry & Mary Jefferds.
Spouse: TAFT, Wilbur George. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Taft & Caroline Claflin.
- 26 Nov 1879 GERRY, Chester Jefferds. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Wenham, MA. Child of Elbridge Gerry & Mary C. Jefferds.
Married by William V. Gavner, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Concord, NH.
Spouse: PERRY, Ida Mary. Resident of Dublin, NY. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Dublin, NY. Child of Ivory Perry & Hannah Barrett.
- 08 May 1880 GERRY, Mary Ella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Elbridge Gerry & Mary J.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BACON, Warren Sweetser. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John M. Bacon & Charlotte M. S.
- 14 May 1889 GERRY, Susie Torry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Elbridge Gerry & Mary Jefferds.
Spouse: KRUM, Harry Granville. Resident of Albany, NY. Age 24. Occupation: P. Car Conductor.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Sylvester P. Krum & Ellen M. Whitmore.
- 29 Sep 1890 GETCHELL, Marie Antoinette. Resident of Skowhegan, ME. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Skowhegan, ME. Child of John T. Getchell & Annie Burrell.
Spouse: NEWTON, Warren F. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Monson, MA. Child of George H. Newton & Harriet Foxliff. Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 Oct 1899 GIBBS, Mable Blanche. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Ora S. Gibbs & Christina Sherman.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by W. M. Cassidy, Clergyman, who resided in Hopkinton, MA.
Spouse: CHENEY, Harry Ansel. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Florist.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Henry O. Cheney & Clarinda Gould.
- 01 Jan 1867 GIBSON, Benjamin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Gibson &
Spouse: CARPENTER, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Carpenter &
- 09 Jun 1891 GIBSON, Wheaton B. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Benjamin Gibson & Hannah Claflin. Second Marriage.
Spouse: NORCROSS, Martha A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of Josiah Norcross & Sophronia Adams.
- 05 Sep 1900 GILBERT, Irving M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Architect.
Born in Jamesville, WI. Child of Guy R. Gilbert & Jennie McKercher.
Married in Upton, MA by Elbert W. Whitney, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: BRIDGMAN, Eldora L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Erastus Bridgman & Lucinda H. Smith.
- 01 Jun 1894 GILL, Charles W. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Newton Upper Falls, MA. Child of George Gill & Lydia Kingsworth.
Spouse: KENNEY, Carrie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Lorn Kenney & E... Matthewson.
- 11 Sep 1888 GILLIS, Cola Luella. Resident of Denver, CO. Age 28. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Farmington, NY. Child of Lambert Gillis & Mary Brown.
Spouse: WILMARTH, Frederick A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Jerome Wilmarth & Abbie Munyan.
- 25 Mar 1885 GILLISPIE, Alice Mary. Resident of Woburn, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Canada. Child of Robert Gillispie & Alice
Spouse: FARRINGTON, Francis Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Warren Farrington & Jane A.
- 12 Mar 1861 GILLMAN, Clara S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Monmouth, ME. Child of Stephen Gilman & Jane
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: JONES, John W. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Jones & Melinda
- 10 Jul 1895 GILMAN, Carrie. Resident of Sandwich, MA. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Sandwich, MA. Child of Leander Gilman & Marcie Ford.
Spouse: GOULD, George Willard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Cooper.
Born in Dedham, MA. Child of Joseph J. Gould & Ellen Cox.
- 13 Nov 1859 GILMAN, Violetta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Litchfield, ME. Child of Stephen Gilman &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Levi. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah Whitney &
- 29 Dec 1886 GILMORE, J. Alpheus. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of John Gilmore & May A. Stebbins.
Spouse: HILL, Maria A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Lewis W. Hill & Harriet A.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 03 Jan 1891 GIVEN, Mabel A. Resident of West Minot, ME. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in West Minot, ME. Child of Albert Given & Mary J. Garcelon.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, William W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George W. Harrington & Mary Harrington.
- 09 Jul 1882 GLEASON, Levi Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Gleason & L. W. Sanders.
Spouse: WOOD, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Holland Wood & M. Alexander.
- 08 Feb 1905 GLEASON, Levi Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Gleason & Sylvia Saunders. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WRIGHT, Dora A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 54. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Townsend, MA. Child of William Wright & Mary Baldwin.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Stevens.
- 14 Oct 1891 GODDARD, Emilie B. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Dexter, ME. Child of Josiah Goddard & Mary Daniels.
Spouse: NEWTON, Edward B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Charles H. Newton & Melvina L. Burr.
- 07 Jul 1897 GODDARD, Grace Mabel. Resident of Waterville, ME. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in China, ME. Child of James P. Goddard & Lovina Hanson.
Married in Waterville, ME by William H. Spencer, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Waterville, ME.
Spouse: PIERCE, Harry Lincoln. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of Charles I. Pierce & Lucy A. Waterman.
- 03 Apr 1865 GODDARD, J. Augustus. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Charles Goddard & Susan Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, Leona W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eran Fisk & Sally
- 18 Jun 1889 GODDARD, Maria A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of J. Augustus Goddard & Leona Fisk.
Spouse: DODGE, Lucius R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Station Agent.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Reuben R. Dodge & Lydia H. Wood.
- 11 Feb 1884 GODDARD, Sadie S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Goddard & Eliza E. P.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Harrington.
Spouse: WHITE, Joseph Martin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Susan P. Second Marriage.
- 04 Mar 1903 GOING, Walter Robert. Resident of Holden, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Wilder H. Going & Clara I. Stone.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HUMES, Hattie Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of W. Alfred Humes & Josephine A. Smith.
- 01 Nov 1887 GOLDTHWAITE, Adin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Goldthwaite & Polly Wheelock. Second Marriage.
Spouse: PHILLIPS, Adaline S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation:
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Euclid Phillips & Sarah Perkins.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was toStaples.
- 22 Oct 1868 GONIER, David. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Old Town, ME. Child of Richard Gonnier & Jane Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITMAN, Abbie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Clinton, MA. Child of Henry N. Whitman & Abbie Barnard.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 25 Oct 1860 GOODELL, Harvey A. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Rutland, MA. Child of Harvey Goodell & Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: MORSE, Georgianna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Morse & Matilda
- 28 Sep 1899 GOODHUE, George Coburn. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Albion, ME. Child of George Goodhue & Mary J. Palmer. Third Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by William A. Burch, Clergyman, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: COBB, Laura Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in S. Wrentham, MA. Child of Samuel A. Cobb & Catharine B. Hawes.
- 11 May 1901 GOODHUE, Jennie O. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Maine. Child of George Goodhue & Olive Hall.
Married in Upton, MA by David J. Magill, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: COBB, Wendell P. Resident of Wrentham, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Wrentham, MA. Child of Samuel A. Cobb & Catherine Hawes.
- 24 Dec 1898 GOODHUE, Wesley G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in N. Andover, MA. Child of George Goodhue & Olive Hall.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: HALL, Margaret May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housework.
Born in Ireland. Child of Joseph Hall & Catherine Vaughn.
- 05 Oct 1882 GOODRICH, Albert B. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Mechanic .
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Cornelius Goodrich & M. Mithcel. Second Marriage.
Spouse: BALLOU, Carrie H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of A. F. Ballou & Delia Pierce.
- 12 Sep 1890 GOODRICH, Emma S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Willington, CT. Child of Adolphus Goodrich & Laura E.
Spouse: BUCHER, Solomon J. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in Akron, OH. Child of David Bucher & Catherine
- 04 Jul 1880 GOODWIN, Charles Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Lowell, MA. Child of Henry Goodwin & Susan W.
Married by David Dorchester Jr., Clergyman, who resided in Hopkinton, MA.
Spouse: LIBBY, Delora Emeline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Southboro, MA. Child of William Libby & Ann
- 22 Jun 1853 GORE, Elisha H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BRIGHAM, Sarah H. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of &
- 24 Jul 1862 GORE, Sarah L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lewis Gore & Abigail
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HANLEY, James W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Hanly & Sylvia
- 17 Jun 1903 GORMAN, Daniel Aloysious. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Gorman & Katherine Lawlor.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BERNARD, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joseph Bernard & Jennie Kerrivan.
- 07 Oct 1891 GORMAN, James 2nd. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Gorman & Margaret Mahon.
Spouse: MOORE, Nellie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Mark Moore & Ellen Mei.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 25 Jan 1900 GORMAN, John Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Expressman.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Gorman & Catherine Lawlor.
Married in Milford, MA by L. J. Purcell, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: TYNAN, Julia Agnes. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Michael Tynan & Jane Ryan.
- 25 Jun 1896 GORMAN, Nellie Agnes. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Gorman & Magaret Mahon.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: KEANE, John Arthur. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Keane & Mary Cuniff.
- 12 Nov 1885 GORMAN, Thomas. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Gorman & Margaret M.
Spouse: SHEA, Katie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Shea & Kate Leary.
- 20 Oct 1900 GORMAN, Thomas Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Paper Box Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Gorman & Margaret Mahon.
Married in Fisherville, MA by Anthony E. Dwyer, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: FOX, Mary Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Fox & Bridget Cavanaugh.
- 03 Nov 1878 GOSS, Ellen Eliza. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 35. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Liberty Goss & Susan R. Davenport.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: KEITH, Lyman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Pedler.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Warren Keith & Susan P. West.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Emma Barnes.
- 09 Jul 1901 GOSS, Walterette Russell. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Marlborough, MA. Child of Walter S. Goss & Arabella Butterfield.
Married in S. Framingham, MA by Webster Woodbury, Clergyman, S. Framingham, MA.
Spouse: CLARK, Frank Wilbur. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation: Stable Keeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry M. Clark & Melora C. Hunt.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Lizzie Elgar.
- 26 Jun 1905 GOULD, Claire May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Kentville, NS. Child of Joseph J. Gould & Helen Cox.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PERKINS, William Ora. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Stenographer.
Born in Saugus, MA. Child of Brainerd Perkins & Mary Mansfield.
- 04 Dec 1861 GOULD, Elsie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Albert Gould & Dolly B.
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Winston M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Francis Harrington & Mary F.
- 30 Jun 1903 GOULD, Eva Blanche. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Joseph J. Gould & Helen Cox.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SEARLS, Henry Salter. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of George B. Searls & M. Emma Lamb.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hattie Church.
- 04 Jul 1879 GOULD, Flora Geneva. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Melvin Americus Gould & Angenetta Whitney.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FRETTS, Willie Richard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Calais, VT. Child of George Fretts & Sarah B. Wheeler.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 10 Jul 1895 GOULD, George Willard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Cooper.
Born in Dedham, MA. Child of Joseph J. Gould & Ellen Cox.
Spouse: GILMAN, Carrie. Resident of Sandwich, MA. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Sandwich, MA. Child of Leander Gilman & Marcie Ford.
- 26 Oct 1854 GOULD, James. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BENSON, Rebecca. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 23 Sep 1897 GOULD, Jessie Kathleen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Nashua, NH. Child of Joseph Gould & Helen Cox.
Married in Revere, MA by Nelson S. Burbank, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Revere, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Charles Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Albert J. Wood & Ida S. Mellny.
- 07 Mar 1889 GOULD, Katie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eleazer Gould & Elizabeth Brightman.
Spouse: JACKSON, Aaron. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Huntington, NY. Child of John Jackson & Julia Jones. Second Marriage.
- 28 Jun 1898 GOULD, Lalia L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Dedham, MA. Child of Joseph Gould & Ellen Cox.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BORDEN, Cecil F. Resident of Brockton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Shoe Operator.
Born in Thompson, CT. Child of Edward Borden & Jennie Nichols.
- 26 May 1897 GOULD, Lizzie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Child of James Gould & Hannah
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOURDAN, Benjamin A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 64. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of David Jourdan & Susanna Adams. Second Marriage.
- 05 Aug 1852 GOULDING, John. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age ... Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Child of & Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHILDS, Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 04 Apr 1872 GRAHAM, John Robert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Scotland. Child of Robert Graham & Elizabeth M.
Married by N. Medbery, Baptiste Clergyman, Dover, MA.
Spouse: TOOMEY, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Toomey & Mary C.
- 25 Jul 1867 GRANDY, Cyrus E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Fayston, VT. Child of Calvin Grandy & T. Johnson.
Married in Barton, VT by Silas Higgins, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Grace. Resident of Brownington, VT. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Brownington, VT. Child of Harris Alexander & Sarah Lamb.
- 30 Oct 1891 GRANDY, Jennie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ziba B. Grandy & Ellen Fisk.
Spouse: WALKER, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Watertown, MA. Child of William H. Walker & Kate Barton.
- 07 Jun 1893 GRANDY, Lillian M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Zila B. Grandy & Ellen L. Fisk.
Spouse: FITZ, Arthur M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Cook.
Born in Salisbury, MA. Child of Jacob Fitz & Harriet Gale.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 09 Aug 1893 GRANDY, Nettie Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Stafford Springs, CT. Child of Zila B. Grandy & Ellen L. Fisk.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, John Harrison. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John W. Holbrook & Emily Putman.
- 03 Feb 1864 GRANDY, Ziba B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Miller.
Born in Hartsfield, VT. Child of Calvin Granby & Thomazer
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron Fisk & Sally
- 16 Sep 1853 GRAVES, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PLUMMER, John D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Plummer &
- 15 May 1883 GREARSON, Aurelia J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in New Brunswick. Child of Samuel Grearson & Hannah Chambers.
Spouse: LINGLEY, Charles W. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of William Lingley & Sarah Newcomb.
- 01 Apr 1856 GREEN, Abigail. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Green (adopted by Ebenezer Walker) &
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Goss.
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: LELAND, Frederic R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Timothy Leland & Second Marriage.
- 16 Nov 1904 GREEN, Flora Ella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Canterbury, CT. Child of Charles Green & Hannah
Married in Grafton, MA by George L. Hibbard, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: NICHOLS, Alvin Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Charles F. Nichols & Ella L. Stratton.
- 28 Nov 1904 GREENE, Ernest DeVile. Resident of Foxborough, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Singer.
Born in West Medway, MA. Child of Moses L. Green & Esther F. Buffington.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BLIGH, Eldora Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of George O. Bligh & Martha A. Keniston.
- 01 Jan 1900 GREENE, George Prentiss. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Aaron F. Greene & Mary A. Kitchen.
Married in Upton, MA by William M. Crawford, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAYER, Ella Christy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of Thomas G. Bayer & Sarah Bayer.
- 14 May 1898 GREENE, Walter S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Aaron F. Green & Mary Kitchen.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAYER, Kate H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of Thomas Bayer & Sarah Bayer.
- 13 Jun 1863 GRIGGS, Susan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Child of John Griggs & Esther
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KING, George S. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of N. G. King & Evelina

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 Sep 1889 GROW, Florence M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Randolph, VT. Child of George O. Grow & Anna L. Tinkham.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Boyden.
Spouse: KEITH, Halbert L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Doctor.
Born in Pomfret, VT. Child of Cyrus Keith & Lucy M. Allen.
- 16 Nov 1904 GURRY, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Gurry & Margaret Murphy.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARPER, Israel Isador. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Harper & Sarah Donais.
- 14 Jun 1866 HACKETT, Augusta M. Resident of Lisbon Falls, ME. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Lewiston, ME. Child of Henry Hackett & Charlotte
Married in Braintree, MA by Jonas Perkins, Clergyman.
Spouse: NORCROSS, George A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Adams C. Norcross & Oremia W.
- 06 Mar 1865 HADLEY, Minnie. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Wareham, MA. Child of Otis Hadley & Elizabeth
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: LEWIS, James. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation: R. R. Conductor.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Benjamin Lewis & Lydia M.
- 30 Jun 1898 HAGAR, Marion Grace. Resident of Mansfield, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Nelson Hagar & Olive Gould.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: JANES, William C. Resident of Mansfield, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Jeweler.
Born in Mansfield, MA. Child of Mark E. Janes & Ann Hunt.
- 08 Aug 1898 HAGBERG, Ida. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Sweden. Child of John Hagberg & Anna
Married in Worcester, MA by F. E. Gunnison, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: SMITH, Frank . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Smith & Ellen Dollon.
- 01 Sep 1897 HAGER, Addie L. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Nelson Hager & Olive Gould.
Married in West Upton, MA by Walter Knight, Minister, West who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOYLE, Frank N. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Loren C. Hoyle & Lois B. Mascroft.
- 25 Oct 1902 HAGER, Alba A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Nelson A. Hager & Olive Gould.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STEARNS, Albert B. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Henry L. Stearns & Mary E. Comey.
- 24 Oct 1872 HAGGERTY, Katharine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Haggerty & Christiana
Married by A. C. Hussey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: KEARNAN, John F. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Felix Kearnan & Bridget
- 16 Feb 1866 HAINES, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Harrison Haines &
Married by John Forbush, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, William A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George S. Aldrich &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 12 Oct 1852 HALE, Sarah J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Hale & Elesta
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: CONGDON, George E. Resident of Savannah, GA. Age ... Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of &
- 06 Apr 1853 HALL, Abby A. Resident of Quincy, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Quincy, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NOURSE, Rufus C. Resident of Bolton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Bolton, MA. Child of &
- 15 Sep 1897 HALL, Eben Thomas. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum B. Hall & Betsey Wood.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SKINNER, Alice Mable. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward P. Skinner & Charlotte M. Mitchell.
- 06 Sep 1892 HALL, Hattie F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of George Hall & Mary E. Daniels.
Spouse: KELLY, George A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Kelly & Ellen Masterson.
- 24 Dec 1898 HALL, Margaret May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housework.
Born in Ireland. Child of Joseph Hall & Catherine Vaughn.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOODHUE, Wesley G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in N. Andover, MA. Child of George Goodhue & Olive Hall.
- 07 Dec 1876 HALL, Marietta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Charles Hall & Martha C. Hollis.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAVIS, Alexander Valentine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Printer.
Born in Cambridge, MA. Child of Charles Davis & Susan Eveningham.
- 17 Nov 1903 HALL, Maud Evelyn. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of George G. Hall & Nancy Daniels.
Married in Westboro, MA by John J. Walker, Clergyman, who resided in Westborough, MA.
Spouse: WALDRON, Lee Montrose. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in New Gloucester, ME. Child of Abram Waldron & Delona McGlench.
- 01 Jan 1883 HALL, Milly J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum Hall & Betsy Wood.
Spouse: PATRICK, Henry Lyman. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Northboro, MA. Child of Delano Patrick & Mary Maynard.
- 04 Jun 1891 HALL, Myra G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum B. Hall & Betsey Wood.
Spouse: JORDAN, Lowell A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Charles Jordan & Milla F. Wood.
- 15 Apr 1879 HALL, Rexavilla M. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 42. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Andrew Hall & Miranda
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ray.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAVIS, Orlando J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Canada Barn..... Child of John Davis & Hannah Wheeler. Fourth Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 14 Jun 1877 HALL, Sarah Louisa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum Bathrick Hall & Betsey Wood.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Frank Henry. Resident of Elgin, IL. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Hudson, MA. Child of William Henry Chamberlain & Charlotte M. Fallon.
- 01 Aug 1887 HALL, Susie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathum Hall & Betsey
Spouse: ALLEN, Albert S. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 59. Occupation: Musician.
Born in Sturbridge, MA. Child of Alvin Allen & Lucy Allen. Second Marriage.
- 20 Jun 1877 HAM, Matilda Constance. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 43. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John Ham & Jerusha Brown.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Clark.
Married by Thomas R. Lambert, Rector, St. John's Church, Charlestown District.
Spouse: LESURE, John Harvey. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 65. Occupation: Auctioneer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Lesure & Sally Morse. Second Marriage.
- 03 Sep 1902 HAMILL, Daniel J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Lynn, MA. Child of Joseph H. Hamill & Mary Collins.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CARY, Alice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Brockton, MA. Child of Benjamin F. Cary & Ellen McFadden.
- 26 Nov 1843 HAMILTON, Arthur. Resident of Barre, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of Hamilton &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LACKEY, Roxanna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Lackey &
- 29 Dec 1889 HAMILTON, Frank E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Belchertown, MA. Child of Wilson Hamilton & Lucinda R. Snow.
Spouse: RHODES, Martha A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Ludlow, MA. Child of George D. Rhodes & Alvira Paine.
- 29 Jul 1883 HAMMOND, Alice Idella. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Coventry, RI. Child of Daniel A. Hammond & Delia E.
Spouse: HARBACK, Fred Horace. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Horace P. Harback & Ellen R.
- 31 Aug 1904 HAMMOND, Roland O. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Knoxville, IA. Child of Sebra W. Hammond & Rhoda E. Harris.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WESSEL, Matilaus Anita. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Harlem, NY. Child of Henry W. Wessel & Katherine Murphy.
- 08 Oct 1885 HANDY, Carrie G. Resident of Pascoag, RI. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of Silas Handy & Carrie Snow.
Spouse: PIERCE, Isaac E. H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Pierce & Sally H. B. Second Marriage.
- 24 Jul 1862 HANLEY, James W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Hanly & Sylvia
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GORE, Sarah L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lewis Gore & Abigal

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 03 Nov 1866 HANLEY, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Hanley & Sylvia
Third Marriage. Second Marriage was to Seymour.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COX, Isaac. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hebron, ME. Child of Jacob Cox & Mary Parckard. Second Marriage.
- 09 Mar 1872 HANNEGAN, Daniel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Patrick Hannegan & Sarah Kelly.
Married by Augustus M. Baret, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BRAY, Ann Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Bray & Ann Welch.
- 06 Apr 1904 HANSON, J. Maude. Resident of Amherst, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in New Bedford, MA. Child of William H. Hanson & Carrie Shepherd.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KELLOGG, Edward L. Resident of Amherst, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Printer.
Born in Amherst, MA. Child of William Kellogg & Harriet Fitch.
- 27 Feb 1897 HANSON, William H. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Mill Employee.
Born in Chicopee, MA. Child of Elijah Hanson & Betsey J. Clifford. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MONTGOMERY, Eliza J. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housework.
Born in Whitinsville, MA. Child of George Montgomery & Sarah Forsythe.
- 16 Nov 1853 HAPGOOD, Samuel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married in Thompson, CT by Nicolas Branch, Pastor, Baptist Church, Thompson, CT.
Spouse: WOODWARD, Harriet Elizabeth. Resident of Paxton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 26 Sep 1878 HARBACK, E. Warren. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation: Pattern Maker.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Rufus H. Harback & Susan S. Keith. Second Marriage.
Married by A. M. Kendig, Minister, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Jennie Evelina. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvester Whitney & Ann Maria Fisk.
- 29 Jul 1883 HARBACK, Fred Horace. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Horace P. Harback & Ellen R.
Spouse: HAMMOND, Alice Idella. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Coventry, RI. Child of Daniel A. Hammond & Delia E.
- 17 Oct 1892 HARDING, Flora J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Charles Harding & Clark.
Spouse: RUSSELL, Winfield A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Derry, NH. Child of Charles Russell & Harriet Cook.
- 15 May 1892 HARDING, James E. Resident of Fisherville, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Christopher Harding & Elizabeth Flood.
Spouse: NORTON, Maggie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Mill Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Norton & Anne Deland.
- 29 May 1890 HARDY, Carrie Elizabeth. Resident of Nelson, NH. Age 24. Occupation: School Teacher.
Born in Nelson, NH. Child of Noah Hardy & Maria Stone.
Spouse: STRUTHERS, Alfred Luther. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of William C. Struthers & Eliza F. Claflin.
- 18 Jun 1886 HARDY, Meranda . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in New Vineyard, ME. Child of Nathan Hardy & Angeline
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Rogers.
Spouse: KNIGHTS, Joseph. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Car Driver.
Born in Canada. Child of Samuel Knights & Julia McGaffey.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 Dec 1855 HARELTON, Fanny M. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Townsend, VT. Child of Israel Harelton & Rachel
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: JENISON, Joseph G. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Windham, VT. Child of Gardner H. Jenison & Sarah
- 17 Sep 1889 HARPER, Gertrude M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Derbyshire, England. Child of Thomas J. Harper & Mary Stevens.
Spouse: ROGERS, George A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Prince Rogers & Eliza Batchelor.
- 16 Nov 1904 HARPER, Israel Isador. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Harper & Sarah Donais.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GURRY, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Gurry & Margaret Murphy.
- 20 Feb 1889 HARPER, Julia A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Derbyshire, England. Child of Thomas J. Harper & Mary Stevens.
Spouse: ROGERS, Frederick P. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Prince Rogers & Eliza Batchelor. Second Marriage.
- 25 Mar 1890 HARPER, Tom J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Derby, England. Child of Thomas J. Harper & Mary Stevens.
Spouse: WOOD, Carrie Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Perry Wood & Caroline Staples.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Walker.
- 25 Mar 1890 HARPER, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Derby, England. Child of Thomas J. Harper & Mary Stevens.
Spouse: STEARNS, Edith Maria. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Henry L. Stearns & Marietta Comey.
- 27 Aug 1879 HARRINGTON, Albertine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Porter Harrington & Esther Page.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BULLER, David Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Florida, MA. Child of Jonathan Butler & Aurilla Aldrich. Second Marriage.
- 29 Nov 1843 HARRINGTON, Charles P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Harrington &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PAGE, Esther W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Paige (?) &
- 31 Dec 1843 HARRINGTON, Curtis N. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Harrington &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITE, Sara E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of White &
- 18 Sep 1857 HARRINGTON, Elizabeth B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Francis A. Harrington &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Charles W. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Wrentham, MA. Child of William Aldrich &
- 29 Dec 1869 HARRINGTON, Ella S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles P. Harrington & Ester
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: UNDERWOOD, Fisher E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Zinnery Underwood & Caroline

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 Jun 1896 HARRINGTON, Emma E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Curtis N. Harrington & Sarah S. White.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STONE, Alva Herbert. Resident of Northboro, MA. Age 43. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Joseph H. Stone & Mary A. Brigham. Second Marriage.
- 18 Jun 1895 HARRINGTON, Henry O. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 63. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of W. B. Harrington & Martha Chamberlain. Second Marriage.
Spouse: HAWKS, Ada G. Resident of Philadelphia, PA. Age 55. Occupation: Singer.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John Hawks & Johanna Stetson. Fourth Marriage.
- 19 Feb 1903 HARRINGTON, Joseph Collins. Resident of Princeton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of Lansford Harrington & Almira R. Everett.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JENCKS, Carlotta Lucy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Wrentham, MA. Child of Stephen H. Jencks & Lizzie A. Esty.
- 29 Jun 1894 HARRINGTON, Katie. Resident of Waltham, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Daniel Harrington & Julia Folan.
Spouse: WALKER, James. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Edward Walker & Mary Delee.
- 22 May 1872 HARRINGTON, Malina J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of Arnold Harrington & Louisa
Married by C. W. Reding, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: GAGNE, Thomas. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Joseph Gagne & Mary
- 01 Dec 1857 HARRINGTON, Martha A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Harrington &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: YOUNG, Augustus C. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Haverhill, NH. Child of Dennis Young &
- 18 Jul 1878 HARRINGTON, Martha Etta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry O. Harrington & Calista D.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: WHITE, George Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Susan Pike.
- 23 Nov 1874 HARRINGTON, Oscar Newton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Porter Harrington & Esther W. Page .
Married in Richmond, ME by J. B. Lapham, Pastor, M. E. Church, Richmond, ME.
Spouse: NEWELL, Lydia Janner. Resident of Richmond, ME. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Richmond, ME. Child of Elbridge Newell & Mary A.
- 19 Apr 1854 HARRINGTON, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: PUTNAM, Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Daniel Putnam &
- 03 Jan 1891 HARRINGTON, William W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George W. Harrington & Mary Harrington.
Spouse: GIVEN, Mabel A. Resident of West Minot, ME. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in West Minot, ME. Child of Albert Given & Mary J. Garcelon.
- 04 Dec 1861 HARRINGTON, Winston M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Francis Harrington & Mary F.
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOULD, Elsie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Albert Gould & Dolly B.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 06 Mar 1889 HARRIS, Carrie F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Thomas Harris & Caroline D. Hall.
Spouse: BLANCHARD, Elmer. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Grocery Clerk.
Born in Petersham, MA. Child of Merrick Blanchard & Lucy Hammond.
- 18 Mar 1884 HARRIS, Elmer Elsworth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Marketman.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Thomas Harris & C. Hall.
Spouse: MCKAY, Christina. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of James McKay & Jennie Murry.
- 07 Mar 1878 HARRIS, George Franklin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Thomas Harris & Caroline D. Hall.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SAUNDERS, Emilie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Lawton, England. Child of Jesse Saunders & Sarah Ann Parsons.
- 04 Oct 1905 HARRIS, Jesse Eugene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George F. Harris & Emily Saunders.
Married in Beverly, MA by Leslie C. Greeley, Clergyman, Danvers, MA.
Spouse: DONKIN, Margaret Blanche. Resident of Beverly, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Stenographer.
Born in Holbrook, MA. Child of James M. Donkin & Louisa Hall.
- 23 Apr 1879 HARRIS, Thomas Davis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Thomas Harris & Caroline Davis.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Armena C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Lyman & Julia A. Aldrich.
- 17 Nov 1888 HARTFORD, Elmer E. S. Resident of Manchester, NH. Age 20. Occupation: Electrician.
Born in Concord, NH. Child of Benjamin Hartford & Mary Langmaid.
Spouse: ARNOLD, Ellen L. F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Waterford, RI. Child of Albert F. Arnold & Rhoda A. Fuller.
- 20 Oct 1904 HARVEY, Willie Harris. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Madison C. Harvey & Lucy M. Rowell.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Lillian Nancy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathan H. Holbrook & Harriet A. Pitman.
- 31 May 1882 HATCH, Fred Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry A. Hatch & Angeline Pierce.
Spouse: GASSETT, Ada M. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of William G. Gassett & M. Gould.
- 23 Feb 1889 HATCH, Henry A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Newton, MA. Child of Lyman Hatch & Polly Fay. Second Marriage.
Spouse: BROWN, Adeline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Dry Good Clerk.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Benjamin B. Brown & Adeline Jeffrey.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Mayhew.
- 31 Dec 1879 HATCH, Martha A. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 48. Occupation:
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of W. G. Anderson & M. E.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hatch
Married by Geroge E. Hoss, Pastor, Main St. Baptist Church, Worcester, MA.
Spouse: FISK, Emmons H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 77. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Fisk & Beulah Hayward. Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 13 Oct 1877 HATCH, Sarah H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation:
Born in Southboro, MA. Child of Lyman Hatch & Polly Fay.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Cooper.
Married by John N. Short, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TENNEY, Daniel Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Tenney & Olive Lesure. Second Marriage.
- 23 Nov 1881 HATTERY, Maggie. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Child of William Hattery &
Married by James Boyle, Pastor, St. Philips' Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: SEAVER, Henry Thomas. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Seaver & Ann Lawless.
- 18 Jun 1895 HAWKS, Ada G. Resident of Philadelphia, PA. Age 55. Occupation: Singer.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John Hawks & Johanna Stetson. Fourth Marriage.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Henry O. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 63. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of W. B. Harrington & Martha Chamberlain. Second Marriage.
- 14 Mar 1873 HAYNES, Eunice Abigail. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Harrison Haynes & Jos.... R. Senna.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by C. Meserve, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: BOWKER, George Washington. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Abiatha Bowker &
- 18 Jun 1887 HEALY, Mary A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Philip Healy & Catherine Dolan.
Spouse: O'CONNELL, Charles L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Michael O'Connell & Ellen Duggan.
- 06 Jun 1856 HEBERT, Amelia F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Waterbury, VT. Child of James Hebert & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Costes.
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: FARMINGTON, John O. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Bonnet Blocker.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of David Farmington &
- 24 Feb 1862 HENFIELD, Rebecca P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Salem, MA. Child of Hiram Henfield & Mary
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: GAINES, Israel W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Beverly, MA. Child of Oliver Gaines & Hannah
- 06 Sep 1899 HENRY, Alvrado. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Stevedore.
Born in Bangor, ME. Child of Nelson D. Henry & Ruth Marks.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHURCH, Elsie Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Clarence E. Church & Angie Burr.
- 11 Sep 1861 HICKOK, Elizabeth W. Resident of Burlington, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in New York. Child of Edgar Hickok & Anna B.
Married by J. H. Worcester, MA
Spouse: HUDSON, James A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hudson & Sophrona
- 24 Oct 1880 HIGGINS, Eva Maria. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of William D. Higgins & Rebecca
Married by John E. Burr, Pastor, Baptist Church, who resided in W. Medway, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Henry David. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George S. Aldrich & Esther A. B.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 03 Sep 1904 HILDRETH, Edward Richard. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James E. Hildreth & Adeline Sweet.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LUNENBURG, Mabel V. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Herbert Lunenburg & Ella M. Linquist.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Kenney.
- 13 Jun 1894 HILL, Arthur F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John A. Hill & Clara A. Howard.
Spouse: MARSH, Emma D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel D. Marsh & Louisa S. Howard.
- 24 Jul 1877 HILL, Erwin Lloyd. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Box Manufacturer.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Lewis William Hill & Harriet Grant.
Married by Stacey Fowler.
Spouse: SEARLES, Martha Ann. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of David H. Searles & Julia Livermore.
- 27 Jun 1882 HILL, Etta L. Resident of W. Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Lewis W. Hill & Harriet A.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Edward H. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Taxidermist.
Born in Quincy, MA. Child of Leander P. Forbush & R. H. Carr.
- 04 Sep 1889 HILL, George E. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hill & Clara Howard.
Spouse: DRAKE, Lottie S. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Drake & Adelaide Leighton.
- 01 Jan 1878 HILL, George Kingsbury. Resident of Webster, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Shoe Cutter.
Born in Webster, MA. Child of Daniel Kingsbury Hill & Mary A. Fitts.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FITTS, Emily L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Ashel E. Fitts & Harriet Brown.
- 28 Oct 1857 HILL, John. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward Hill &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: HOWARD, Clara. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Amasa Howard & Vesta
- 29 Dec 1886 HILL, Maria A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Lewis W. Hill & Harriet A.
Spouse: GILMORE, J. Alpheus. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of John Gilmore & May A. Stebbins.
- 10 May 1862 HILL, Phedina A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hill & Eunice
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, George. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Smith Aldrich & Caroline
- 04 May 1859 HILMARTH, James E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Tonowanda, NY. Child of Elijah Hilmarth &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SWEET, Adaline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Robert B. Sweet &
- 16 Jun 1892 HINES, John W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Gardner.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Matthew Hines & Kate Graham.
Spouse: McHALE, Mary F. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Patrick McHale & Ellen

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Nov 1885 HINKLEY, Alice French. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Lynn, MA. Child of Seth Hinkley & Eliza A. F.
Spouse: WILLIAMS, David. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 43. Occupation: Publisher.
Born in Ireland. Child of John Williams & Susan R. Second Marriage.
- 06 Jun 1888 HINKLEY, Emma Bertha. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: School Teacher.
Born in Canaan, NH. Child of Seth Hinkley & Eliza A. Frost.
Spouse: CARLSON, Gust William. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Orebo, Sweden. Child of Bacon Carlson & Charlotte Lundell.
- 25 Feb 1864 HODGE, Edson F. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Soldier.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Russell B. Hodge & Elizabeth
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FULLER, Anna M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Pawtucket, RI. Child of Marius M. Fuller & Ann E.
- 20 Oct 1885 HOFFMAN, Fred Ernest. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Ira W. Hoffman & Susan B.
Spouse: NICHOLS, Emma Jane. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Nichols & Annie
- 23 Nov 1884 HOITE, Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in New Hampshire. Child of Elmer Hoite & Elmira D. Second Marriage.
Spouse: SHARPE, George Andrew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Stage Proprietor.
Born in Woodstock, CT. Child of G. H. Sharpe & H. Searboro. Second Marriage.
- 19 May 1869 HOLBROOK, Amos A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Whitman Holbrook & Nancy
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HUDDLESTON, Mary A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Billerica, MA. Child of William & St..... Third Marriage.
- 20 Dec 1857 HOLBROOK, Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: BI.....
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum W. Holbrook &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: FAY, Elizabeth E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Israel Fay &
- 06 Oct 1853 HOLBROOK, Daniel. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DEWOLF, Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Westin, VT. Child of &
- 13 Jun 1872 HOLBROOK, Harriet Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum W. Holbrook & Mary Forbush.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WILSON, James M. Resident of West Boylston, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northboro, MA. Child of James Wilson & Persis Bruce.
- 09 Aug 1893 HOLBROOK, John Harrison. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John W. Holbrook & Emily Putman.
Spouse: GRANDY, Nettie Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Stafford Springs, CT. Child of Zila B. Grandy & Ellen L. Fisk.
- 18 Nov 1869 HOLBROOK, John W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of Whitman Holbrook & Nancy
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: PUTNAM, Emily E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John H. Putnam & Mary Holmes.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 20 Oct 1904 HOLBROOK, Lillian Nancy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathan H. Holbrook & Harriet A. Pitman.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARVEY, Willie Harris. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Madison C. Harvey & Lucy M. Rowell.
- 15 Jun 1884 HOLBROOK, Lucy A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Whitman Holbrook & Nancy W.
Spouse: FAIRBANKS, Albert F. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of W. H. Fairbanks & B. M. B. Third Marriage.
- 31 May 1861 HOLBROOK, Melissa A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezra Holbrook & Polly
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FIELD, Dana A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Chester Mill, ME. Child of Zibeon Field & Eliza
- 02 Nov 1875 HOLBROOK, Nathan Harrison. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Whitman Holbrook & Nancy Wales.
Married in Boston, MA by E. Edmunds, Clergyman.
Spouse: PITTMAN, Harriett Augusta. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John J. Pittman & Adelia Hardy.
- 20 Nov 1854 HOLBROOK, Sarah H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nelson Holbrook &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Joseph W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 24 Nov 1904 HOLBROOK, Whitman Harrison. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathan H. Holbrook & Harriet A. Pitman.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SADLER, Mary Etta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry F. Sadler & Mary H. Bosworth.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Alexander.
- 17 Jun 1905 HOLLAND, William Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Eastport, ME. Child of John Holland & Matilda Marsh.
Married in East Boston, MA by Joseph J. Dermody, Clergyman, East Boston, MA.
Spouse: BARNES, Mary Grace. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Fitchburg, MA. Child of William H. Barnes & Isabella F. Tenney.
- 22 Sep 1891 HOLMES, Emily J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 51. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron Holmes & Eliza Adams.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Forbush.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Myron W. Resident of Adrian, MI. Age 39. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of D. Chauncy Forbush & Nancy Perkam.
- 05 Dec 1877 HOLMES, James Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Charles D. Holmes & Elizabeth Fulton.
Married by Rev F. J. Marsh, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WILDER, Clara M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Moses W. Wilder & Julia D. Hart.
- 11 Feb 1866 HOLMES, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron Holmes & Eliza E.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hayward.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: OSBORNE, Charles A. Resident of Gorham, ME. Age 32. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Portland, ME. Child of Charles F. Osborne &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Nov 1867 HOLMES, Susan M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron Holmes & Eliza Adams.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Edwin C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation: Bonnet Bleacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Clark Aldrich & Polly Wood. Second Marriage.
- 03 Mar 1889 HOMER, Mary. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Cook.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Edward Homer & Lizzie Bain.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Brock.
Spouse: BOWKER, William A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Madison J. Bowker & Martha Newton.
- 13 Nov 1853 HOMES, Charles D. Resident of Age ... Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Samuel Homes &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FULTON, Elizabeth . Resident of Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 16 Nov 1864 HOPKINS, Edward P. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Josiah Hopkins & Susan C.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: CHILDS, Betsey R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Judson Childs & Hannah
- 01 Jan 1866 HOPKINS, Mary E. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Roxbury, MA. Child of Franklin Hopkins & Mary
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIERCE, Charles E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Gunsmith.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William Pierce & Amy
- 06 Feb 1858 HORTON, Eunice H. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation: .
Born in Medfield, MA. Child of William H. Horton &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: TAYLOR, Charles A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Lewiston, ME. Child of Abraham Tyler &
- 10 Jul 1879 HOSKINS, Harriet Hoffman. Resident of Oldtown, ME. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Oldtown, ME. Child of Samuel W. Hoskins & Fanny Percival.
Married by A. J. Canfield, Clergyman, Church of the Redeemer, Chelsea, MA.
Spouse: STODDARD, John Bates. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezekiel Bates Stoddard & Sarah A. Starkswealter.
- 17 Jun 1877 HOUGHTON, Charles Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Ashland, MA. Child of Nathan Harmon Houghton & Abby Jennings.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STEARNS, Mary Abby. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Leander Stearns & Sally W. Batchelor.
- 22 Sep 1891 HOUGHTON, E. Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Parley Houghton & Charlotte E. Dresser.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Theron A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Seth R. Aldrich & Emily E. Comey.
- 25 Nov 1872 HOUGHTON, Lydia Janner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Barre, MA. Child of Perley D. Houghton & Elizabeth
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHAPMAN, Albert H. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in New Ipswich, NH. Child of Gates Chapman & Mary

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 Apr 1893 HOUGHTON, William H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Greenbush, NY. Child of J. W. Houghton & M. Collier.
Spouse: BORDAN, Grace M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Thompson, CT. Child of Edward Bordan & Jennie Warren.
- 28 Oct 1857 HOWARD, Clara. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Amasa Howard & Vesta
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: HILL, John. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward Hill &
- 12 Mar 1855 HOWARD, John A. Resident of Dover, VT. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Dover, VT. Child of Burt Howard & Mary
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: TAFT, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Maghers Taft & Lucy Winch.
- 30 Sep 1891 HOWE, Frank W. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: R. R. Conductor.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Martin R. Howe & Polina Bosworth.
Spouse: BATES, Nellie P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henry G. Bates & Mary G. Williams.
- 26 Oct 1887 HOWE, Walter E. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Howe & L. J. Warner.
Spouse: BALLOU, Mary B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ballou & Lucy Pierce.
- 01 Sep 1897 HOYLE, Frank N. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Loren C. Hoyle & Lois B. Mascroft.
Married in West Upton, MA by Walter Knight, Minister, West who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HAGER, Addie L. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Nelson Hager & Olive Gould.
- 19 May 1869 HUDDLESTON, Mary A . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Billerica, MA. Child of William & St..... Third Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Amos A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Whitman Holbrook & Nancy
- 11 Sep 1861 HUDSON, James A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hudson & Sophrona
Married by J. H. Worcester, MA
Spouse: HICKOK, Elizabeth W. Resident of Burlington, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in New York. Child of Edgar Hickok & Anna B.
- 03 Dec 1876 HUDSON, William Winthrop. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of Archibald Hudson & Caroline P. Heard.
Married by L. M. Surgent, Clergyman, New England Village.
Spouse: CONANT, Lucy Diana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Daniel Conant & Jane Vesta Howard.
- 28 Nov 1860 HUMES, Emily A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron Humes &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Aaron A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Holland Forbush & Emeline
- 04 Mar 1903 HUMES, Hattie Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of W. Alfred Humes & Josephine A. Smith.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOING, Walter Robert. Resident of Holden, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Wilder H. Going & Clara I. Stone.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 20 Dec 1865 HUMES, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Appleton Humes & Lavina
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bartlett.
Married by J. Scott, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Gelspie . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ebenezer Wood & Abigail
- 11 Dec 1860 HUNT, Harriet M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hunt & Caroline
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COOK, Franklin A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Fireman.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of Welcome B. Cook & Rhoda
- 10 May 1852 HUNT, Melena. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Hunt & Amy
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CLARK, Henry M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Clark & Ann
- 13 Dec 1863 HUNT, Oramel H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of Hiram Hunt & Mary
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FAY, Elizabeth A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lincoln Fay & Morena
- 27 Aug 1899 HUNTER, Barbara E. Resident of Abington, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of Fleming Hunter & Eleanor Wood.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FAIRBANKS, William L. Resident of Whitman, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Abington, MA. Child of Lewis E. Fairbanks & Hannah E. Alden. Second Marriage.
- 20 Jun 1894 HUNTER, Minnie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Fleming Hunter & Eleanor Wood.
Spouse: BREWER, Frank L . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas T. Brewer & Deborah Jennison.
- 25 Dec 1895 HUNTER, Rebecca J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Fleming Hunter & Elenor Wood.
Spouse: POWELL, Arthur J. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Envelope Cutter.
Born in Bolton, PQ. Child of Otis J Powell & Dorothy Shony.
- 05 May 1861 HUTCHINGS, George O. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Belfast, ME. Child of Harrison B. Hutchings & Mary J.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: McCLURE, Melan. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Waldo, ME. Child of John McClure & Harriett
- 15 Nov 1883 HYNES, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Thomas Hynes & Wyney
Spouse: MURHPY, Michael. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Murphy & Bridget
- 20 Sep 1857 IBBETSON, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation:
Born in Wales. Child of William Ibbetson & Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: WALES, Lucy A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 31. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Foulson Wales &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 01 Jun 1904 IDE, Stephen Alexander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in N. Woodstock, CT. Child of Charles W. Ide & Jane L. Green.
Married in Grafton, MA by George L. Hibbard, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: ROBBINS, Olive Emma. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Charles E. Robbins & Ellen S. Gay.
- 21 Aug 1895 INGERSON, James William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Hat Presser.
Born in Newport, VT. Child of William Ingerson & Lydia Hackett. Second Marriage.
Spouse: WALKER, Alice Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Thomas Walker & Dolly W. Bancroft.
- 24 Aug 1901 INMAN, Stephen Otis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sterns O. Inman & Hattie Cheney.
Married in Clinton, MA by William A. Hickey, Priest, Clinton, MA.
Spouse: O'MALLEY, Mary E. Resident of Clinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Operator.
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick O'Malley & Catherine Ball.
- 13 Dec 1895 INMAN, Sterns Otis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Marciel O. Inman & Ann Smith. Second Marriage.
Spouse: STOCKWELL, Anna Josephine. Resident of Medfield, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Dorchester, MA. Child of James Stockwell & Mary Saley. Second Marriage.
- 28 Jun 1876 IRVING, Charles Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Boot Finisher.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John G. Irving & Nancy Hill.
Married in Grafton, MA by John H. Windsor, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Sarah Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Elliot Alexander & Sarah E. Forbush.
- 11 Oct 1904 JACK, Thomas Reid. Resident of Manchester, NH. Age 25. Occupation: Gardener.
Born in Edinboro, Scotland. Child of Andrew Jack & Isabella Ried.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STENHOUSE, Elizabeth Wood. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Haddington, Scotland. Child of Robert Stenhouse & Elizabeth Edington.
- 07 Mar 1889 JACKSON, Aaron. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Huntington, NY. Child of John Jackson & Julia Jones. Second Marriage.
Spouse: GOULD, Katie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eleazer Gould & Elizabeth Brightman.
- 07 Jun 1893 JACOBS, Fred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Wells, ME. Child of Abner Jacobs & Nancy Williams.
Spouse: BUCK, Emma S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Buck & Martha Morse.
- 24 Sep 1896 JACOBS, John H. Resident of S. Pasadena, CA. Age 53. Occupation: Real Estate Agent.
Born in Sutton, VT. Child of Ralph Jacobs & Clarissa Gale. Second Marriage.
Married in Worcester, MA by William Pentecost, Officiating Clergyman, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: WHEELER, Olive E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of George W. Wheeler & Abigail Shaw. Second Marriage.
- 06 Nov 1883 JACOBS, Josephine L. Resident of Wells, ME. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Wells, ME. Child of Abner Jacobs & Nancy A. Williams.
Spouse: WALKER, Edward Jonathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of J. Walker & M. B. Chamberlin.
- 11 Nov 1905 JACOBSON, John Mayes. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Cambridgeport, MA. Child of Martin Jacobson & Anna Livingston.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FRETTS, Grace Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William R. Fretts & Josephine Ellison.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Jun 1860 JAMES, Leonard C. Resident of Ashland, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Framingham, MA. Child of Samuel James & Nancy F.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Angie S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William H. Walker & Huldah
- 30 Jun 1898 JANES, William C. Resident of Mansfield, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Jeweler.
Born in Mansfield, MA. Child of Mark E. Janes & Ann Hunt.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: HAGAR, Marion Grace. Resident of Mansfield, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Nelson Hagar & Olive Gould.
- 19 Feb 1903 JENCKS, Carlotta Lucy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Wrentham, MA. Child of Stephen H. Jencks & Lizzie A. Esty.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Joseph Collins. Resident of Princeton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of Lansford Harrington & Almira R. Everett.
- 30 Dec 1855 JENISON, Joseph G. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Windham, VT. Child of Gardner H. Jenison & Sarah
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: HARELTON, Fanny M. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Townsend, VT. Child of Israel Harelton & Rachel
- 13 Apr 1887 JENKINS, William E. Resident of Woodville, ... Age 28. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Robert C. Jenkins & F. M. Sheffield.
Spouse: McINTIRE, Cora J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nelson McIntire & E. M. Lackey.
- 01 Jan 1866 JOHNSON, Arthur S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry D. Johnson & Rachel J.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: TAFT, Mary F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Albert Taft & Deborah
- 31 Mar 1855 JOHNSON, Charles J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Miller.
Born in Auburn, MA. Child of Daniel Johnson & Betsey
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: PARSONS, Sarah J. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of John Parsons & Lucy
- 05 Apr 1865 JOHNSON, Diana M. L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Rodolphus Johnson & Lurana
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Patton.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: COMSTOCK, Charles W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Ezra Comstock & Mary A.
- 02 Jan 1862 JOHNSON, Dianna L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Rodolphus Johnson & Susan
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PATTON, Isaac M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Waldoborough, MA. Child of John M. Patton & Charlotte
- 28 Nov 1867 JOHNSON, Hattie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of H. Dexter Johnson & Rachel Ruggles.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MAHECHNIE, Horace T. Resident of Somerville, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Maine. Child of Charles E. Mahechnie & B. G.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 16 Jun 1885 JOHNSON, Henry Barnes. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Henry O. Johnson & Ann E.
Spouse: SHUMWAY, Adela Louise. Resident of East Douglas, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Belchertown, MA. Child of Harrison H. Shumway & Kate N.
- 01 Jan 1861 JOHNSON, Henry O. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Henry Johnson & Abigail
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARNES, Ann E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Barnes & Mary R.
- 01 Feb 1879 JOHNSON, Hulda L. L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation:
Born in Florida, VT. Child of Thompson Johnson & Orilla Warfield.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to White.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COX, Samuel Augustin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hebron, ME. Child of Jacob Cox & Betsey Jane Irish. Second Marriage.
- 29 Mar 1863 JOHNSON, Jennie F. Resident of Brookfield, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Holden, MA. Child of Ruben F. Johnson & Lucy
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: MOULTON, Samuel. Resident of Brookfield, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Stitcher.
Born in Wales. Child of Horace Moulton & Sarah
- 13 Dec 1864 JOHNSON, John R. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Georgiaville, RI. Child of Albro Johnson & Lucinda
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARNES, Elizabeth M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Child of Edwin Barnes & Lucinda
- 02 May 1855 JOHNSON, Lucy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Thompson Johnson & A...setta
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: BLANDEN, Andrew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Watertown, MA. Child of Martin Blanden & Mary
- 03 Dec 1862 JOHNSON, Sarah T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Loring Johnson & Mary A.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, William L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orra Wood & Fanny
- 26 Oct 1904 JOHNSON, William James. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Andrew Johnson & Jennette Beard.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FITTS, Emma Estella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Bristol, NH. Child of Paschal D. Fitts & Emma L. Gale.
- 10 Jun 1873 JOHNSON, William Preston. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Dexter Johnson & Rachel Ruggles.
Married in Worcester, MA by T. E. St. John, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: PERRY, Clara Maria. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Ezra Perry & Mara Parhust.
- 12 Mar 1861 JONES, John W. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Jones & Melinda
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: GILLMAN, Clara S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Monmouth, ME. Child of Stephen Gilman & Jane

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 13 Oct 1870 JONES, Theodore. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Keysville, NY. Child of George W. Jones & Emily R.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATCHELOR, Nettie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chandler Batcheler & Louisa M.
- 30 Nov 1893 JORDAN, Elizabeth. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Jordan & Nora Connors.
Spouse: SMITH, Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of George Smith & Ellen Dolan.
- 27 Jun 1900 JORDAN, Frederick Leonidas. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Quincy, MA. Child of Henry C. Jordan & Catherine Lanigan.
Married in Upton, MA by Anthony E. Dwyer, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: PILLION, Mary Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Pillion & Mary Lawler.
- 04 Jun 1891 JORDAN, Lowell A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Charles Jordan & Milla F. Wood.
Spouse: HALL, Myra G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum B. Hall & Betsey Wood.
- 15 Jun 1898 JORDEN, Harry M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Prince Edward Island. Child of Henry Jordan & Katie Lannigan.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: NOE, Phenie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Victor Noe & Emily Dage.
- 15 Sep 1853 JOURDAN, Amasa Jr. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Amasa Jourdan &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CRAWFORD, Augusta L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 26 May 1897 JOURDAN, Benjamin A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 64. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of David Jourdan & Susanna Adams. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOULD, Lizzie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Child of James Gould & Hannah
- 31 Mar 1860 JOURDAN, Mary Ann B. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Rhode Island. Child of Dexter Jourdan & Delia
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STOCKWELL, George R. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Rufus Stockwell & Charlotte
- 01 Dec 1864 JUDD, Dulman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Glenn Falls, NY. Child of Inman Judd & Betsey
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: YOUNG, Ellen M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Benton, NH. Child of David Young & Meranda
- 10 Oct 1889 JUDD, Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Cape Good Hope, Africa. Child of Thomas R. Judd & Maria Judd.
Spouse: WAUGH, Robert R. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Robert Waugh & Julia Fountain.
- 16 Sep 1880 JUDD, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Africa. Child of Thomas Judd & Maria S.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SCALES, Frederick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of Henry Scales & Elizabeth L.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 27 Sep 1899 JUDSON, Helen C. Resident of Danielson, CT. Age 35. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Andrew Judson & Lucy Matthews.
Married in Danielson, CT by William F. Doris, Clergyman, Danielson, CT.
Spouse: LYFORD, Jefferson H. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Atkinson, ME. Child of Byley Lyford & Betsy Cook.
- 26 Aug 1866 KANE, Patrick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Galway, Ireland. Child of Thomas Kane & Bridget
- Married in Milford, MA by William. H. Fitzpatrick, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: FALLON, Hannah . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
- Born in Galway, Ireland. Child of Burnett Fallon & Mary
- 02 Jul 1873 KAY, Josie Alice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
- Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of James Kay & Alice E.
- Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARBER, Charles Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Alfred Barber & Sarah McFarland.
- 20 Sep 1880 KAY, Walter Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Kay & Alice F. Hatch.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAKER, Martha Eldora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward M. Barker & Julia
- 25 Jun 1896 KEANE, John Arthur. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Keane & Mary Cuniff.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: GORMAN, Nellie Agnes. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Gorman & Margaret Mahon.
- 24 Oct 1872 KEARNAN, John F. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Felix Kearnan & Bridget
- Married by A. C. Hussey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: HAGGERTY, Katharine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Haggerty & Christiana
- 27 Nov 1902 KEIGHTLEY, Mary Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gilbert Keightley & Mary Wilson.
Married in Northbridge, MA by James H. Childs, Clergyman, who resided in Northbridge, MA..
Spouse: McBRIDE, Henry Wallace. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Benjamin McBride & Sarah Whitman.
- 25 May 1884 KEITH, Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lyman Keith & Emma C. B.
- Spouse: CLARK, Philip H. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Freetown, MA. Child of Seth Clark & Adeline
- 18 Oct 1860 KEITH, Deborah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation:
- Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Warren Keith & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hill.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CAHOON, Oliver S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Coventry, RI. Child of Benoni Cahoon & Second Marriage.
- 30 Sep 1889 KEITH, Halbert L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Doctor.
Born in Pomfret, VT. Child of Cyrus Keith & Lucy M. Allen.
Spouse: GROW, Florence M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Randolph, VT. Child of George O. Grow & Anna L. Tinkham.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Boyden.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 11 Jun 1902 KEITH, Halbert Lynn. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 42. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Pomfret, VT. Child of Cyrus A. Keith & Lucy M. Allen.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Florence Grow.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CLAPP, Alice Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Albert Clapp & Mary Dickman.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Williamson.
- 24 Apr 1895 KEITH, Joseph L. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Ranching.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Henry R. Keith & Mary A. Leland. Second Marriage.
Spouse: KNOWLTON, Eliza C. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in West Upton, MA. Child of George W. Knowlton & Sarah Plummer.
- 29 Nov 1860 KEITH, Lyman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Warren Keith & Susan P. West.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARNES, Emma C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Barnes &
- 03 Nov 1878 KEITH, Lyman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Pedler.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Warren Keith & Susan P. West.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Emma Barnes.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: GOSS, Ellen Eliza. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 35. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Liberty Goss & Susan R. Davenport.
- 17 Nov 1897 KEITH, Rachel W. Resident of Newport, RI. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mattapoisett, MA. Child of William H. Keith & Irene Winslow.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Pittman.
Married in Newport, RI by George W. Cutler, Pastor, Channing Church, Newport, RI.
Spouse: PIERCE, Robert Adair. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Dentist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George R. Pierce & Amelia J. Adair.
- 10 Dec 1892 KEITHLEY, Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Coachman.
Born in Canada East. Child of Gilbert Keithley & Mary Wilson.
Spouse: COSSUM, Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Sweden. Child of Andrew Cossum & Caroline Y.....
- 12 Apr 1888 KEITHLEY, Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gilbert Keithley & Mary Sykes.
Spouse: EWINGTON, Harry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of Matthew Ewington & Jane Billington.
- 18 Oct 1890 KEITHLEY, Nellie R. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in West Upton, MA. Child of Gilbert Keithley & Mary Sykes.
Spouse: TURNER, Percy Benjamin. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Levant, ME. Child of James Turner & Philena Barwise.
- 06 Apr 1904 KELLOGG, Edward L. Resident of Amherst, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Printer.
Born in Amherst, MA. Child of William Kellogg & Harriet Fitch.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HANSON, J. Maude. Resident of Amherst, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in New Bedford, MA. Child of William H. Hanson & Carrie Shepherd.
- 06 Sep 1892 KELLY, George A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Kelly & Ellen Masterson.
Spouse: HALL, Hattie F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of George Hall & Mary E. Daniels.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 25 Nov 1858 KEMP, Amasa E. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bootmaker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Ezekiel Kemp & Mary
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WARD, Martha M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: .
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Samuel Ward & Martha
- 07 Oct 1863 KENDALL, Martha E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Belfast, ME. Child of Waterman B. Kendall & Martha
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Patterson.
Married by George G. Parkins, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: NEWTON, Levi L. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Benjamin Newton & Lucy
- 10 Jun 1903 KENISTON, Grace Amelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Robert L. Keniston & Flora J. Scott.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SWEET, Harry James. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Nathaniel Sweet & Caroline Howard.
- 01 Jun 1894 KENNEY, Carrie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Lorn Kenney & E... Matthewson.
Spouse: GILL, Charles W. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Newton Upper Falls, MA. Child of George Gill & Lydia Kingsworth.
- 01 Jan 1902 KENNEY, Olen William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in West Sutton, MA. Child of Loren A. Kenney & Evelyn Matthewson.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITE, Helena. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of John White & Amelia Rines.
- 28 Jun 1905 KENNEY, Rachel Rich. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in West Sutton, MA. Child of Loren Kenney & Evelyn Mathewson.
Married in Upton, MA by John R. Thurston, Clergyman, who resided in Whitinsville, MA.
Spouse: BALMER, Robert Ray. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Meat Cutter.
Born in Whitinsville, MA. Child of William Balmer & Sarah Ray.
- 01 Jan 1879 KENNISTON, Robert Lowell. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Kenniston & Candace B. Sweet.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: SCOTT, Flora Janette. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Child of Dwight R. Scott & Carrie H. Turner.
- 28 Oct 1880 KENNY, Charles Lawrence. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Hinsdale, MA. Child of David Kenny & Lucy O.
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Adele Clark. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Holyoke, MA. Child of Aldrich &
- 23 Dec 1880 KENNY, Hosea Ballou. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Enfield, CT. Child of David Kenny & Lucy O.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PAUL, Frances Angie. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Ohio, NY. Child of Lewis Paul & Mary E. M.
- 09 Oct 1866 KENT, Ellen M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Oliver L. Kent & Louisa
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Alonzo T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Perley P. Taft & Maria

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 22 May 1892 KENTFIELD, Herbert Clinton. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 22. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of John Kentfield & Eliza J. Salisbury.
Spouse: PIERCE, Katie Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Charles E. Pierce & Mary Hopkins.
- 08 Jul 1870 KERISON, Louisa Mary. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in England. Child of Levi Kerison & Mary Paul.
Married in S. Framingham, MA by S. S. Filmer, Pastor, Baptist Church, S. Framingham, MA.
Spouse: COOKE, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of Thomas Cooke & Elizabeth Parish.
- 19 Jun 1878 KERIVAN, Jennie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Kerivan & Katharine O'Brien.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BERNARD, Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Joseph Bernard & Josephine Lebreque.
- 21 Jun 1883 KERRIVAN, Maggie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Kerrivan & Kate O'Brien.
Spouse: DEADY, Edward . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Michael Deady & Bridget Dugan.
- 19 Oct 1889 KERRIWAN, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Hostler.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Kerriwan & Kate O'Brien.
Spouse: BARTLEY, Katie. Resident of Fitchburg, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Cook.
Born in Fitchburg, MA. Child of George Bartley & Sarah
- 21 Sep 1859 KEYES, Hattie M.... Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Keyes & Elizabeth
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NEFF, Joseph. Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Joseph Neff & Lucy
- 29 Nov 1905 KILKLINE, Catherine Gertrude. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Francis Kilkline & Sarah Cunniff.
Married in Milford, MA by D. F. McGrath, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: CULLINAN, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Cullinan & Bridget Carroll.
- 22 Nov 1879 KIMBALL, Marcus M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Joseph Kimball & Mary F.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TEMPLE, Ellen M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Morton Temple & Sarah
- 08 Jan 1878 KING, Arthur Elijah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Emery Whitney King & Harriet W.
Married by George Bremner, Past, First Congregational Church, Uxbridge, MA.
Spouse: McBRIDE, Florence Isabelle. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Benjamin McBride & Sarah A. Whitman.
- 13 Jun 1863 KING, George S. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of N. G. King & Evelina
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GRIGGS, Susan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Child of John Griggs & Esther
- 02 Aug 1882 KING, Mary Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in Marlboro, VT. Child of Joseph King & Chloe White.
Spouse: SPENCER, Newcomb Harvey. Resident of Wilmington, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Wilmington, VT. Child of David Spencer & A. Corbett.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 21 Jun 1905 KING, Wallace Eben. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Windsor, CT. Child of George F. King & Caroline Hester.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BURNHAM, Rose E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 50. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in E. Haddam, CT. Child of Israel D. Burnham & Mary Chester.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Phelps.
- 01 Dec 1878 KINGMAN, Henry A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of David A. Kingman & Plina Tyler.
Married in Northbridge, MA by John W. Thurston, Pastor, Congregational Church, Whitinsville, MA.
Spouse: FORD, Lucy Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Madrid, ME. Child of Henry A. Ford & Julia W. Berket.
- 23 Feb 1886 KINNE, Elzie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in New Brunswick. Child of Thomas Kinne & Mary Brewster.
Spouse: STRUTHERS, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of William C. Struthers & Eliza F. Clafin.
- 09 Oct 1877 KINNE, Theresa Leona. Resident of Chatham, CT. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in New Brunswick. Child of Thomas Kinne & A. Mary Brewster.
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: NELSON, Francis Thomas. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Nelson & Martha Brachet.
- 20 Sep 1854 KINNISTON, Charles W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SWEET, Candace B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 15 Apr 1892 KINSMAN, Ida R. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Ethan Kinsman & Mary Moore.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Basil E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William A. Aldrich & Mary Haynes.
- 21 Jun 1868 KINY, Lawson Hall. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Bonnet Bleacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Kiny & Sabra Whitney.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MATHEWS, Ellen . Resident of Waldosborough, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Waldoborough, MA. Child of William Mathews & Jane
- 16 Nov 1872 KIRK, Hattie . Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Kirk & Mary
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: BUCKLIN, George Henry. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Henry Bucklin & Jenny A. Y. Second Marriage.
- 18 Jun 1886 KNIGHTS, Joseph. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Car Driver.
Born in Canada. Child of Samuel Knights & Julia McGaffey.
Spouse: HARDY, Meranda . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in New Vineyard, ME. Child of Nathan Hardy & Angeline
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Rogers.
- 14 Sep 1895 KNIPE, Edwin. Resident of North Grafton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Flax Operator.
Born in New Harbor, ME. Child of John Knipe & Eva Mears.
Spouse: BOMBARD, Addie. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Moses Bombard & Mary

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 19 Nov 1873 KNOWLTON, Daniel Waldo. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Knowlton & Caroline
Married in Winthrop, MA by A. Bosserman, Universalist Minister, Winthrop, ME.
Spouse: FROST, Annie M. Resident of Winthrop, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Monmouth, ME. Child of Moses Frost & Nancy Richardson.
- 24 Apr 1895 KNOWLTON, Eliza C. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in West Upton, MA. Child of George W. Knowlton & Sarah Plummer.
Spouse: KEITH, Joseph L. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Ranching.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Henry R. Keith & Mary A. Leland. Second Marriage.
- 21 Nov 1865 KNOWLTON, Lottie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Knowlton & Caroline
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATCHELOR, Eli E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David W. Batchelor & Ann M.
- 24 Sep 1902 KNOWLTON, Maude A. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel W. Knowlton & Mary A. Frost.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SMITH, W. Schuyler. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 22. Occupation: Broker.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of A. Alexander Smith & Sue L. Bender.
- 14 May 1889 KRUM, Harry Granville. Resident of Albany, NY. Age 24. Occupation: P. Car Conductor.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Sylvester P. Krum & Ellen M. Whitmore.
Spouse: GERRY, Susie Torry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Elbridge Gerry & Mary Jefferds.
- 03 Apr 1865 LACKEY, Abbie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Royal Lackey & Abigail W. Upham.
Married by M. W. Burlingame, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: MORSE, David W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lemuel Morse & Julina Sanford.
- 26 Nov 1843 LACKEY, Roxanna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Lackey &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HAMILTON, Arthur. Resident of Barre, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of Hamilton &
- 02 Dec 1871 LACY, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Lacy & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bowen.
Married in Grafton, MA by Augustus M. Baret, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: CAVANAUGH, James. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick Cavanaugh & Catharine Mauder.
- 12 Mar 1857 LADD, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Washington, VT. Child of Ladd &
Married by Nelson W. Holbrook, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: WHEELER, Benjamin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Calais, VT. Child of Warren Wheeler &
- 27 Jan 1883 LAGARTY, Catherine E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of James Lagarty & Ellen O'Brien.
Spouse: MOORE, John Jefferson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John Moore & Ellen Lawless.
- 17 Jun 1868 LAKIN, Daniel Conrad. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 33. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Ansel Lakin & Josephine Hinds.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WARD, Salina Melita. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of J. E. Ward & Eliza A. Hayward.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 Jun 1890 LALLY, James. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Lally & Margaret Carney.
Spouse: MURPHY, Maggie F. Resident of Southborough, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Southborough, MA. Child of Dennis Murphy & Mary Kurby.
- 02 Dec 1865 LANCKTON, Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Timothy Lanckton & Mary
Married by James O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Leander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Holden, MA. Child of Philander Wood & Mary A.
- 25 Aug 1858 LASKEY, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: .
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathaniel Laskey &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, George W. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Trader.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha Fisk &
- 17 Sep 1904 LASSELL, Ambrose P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 78. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in S. Hope, ME. Child of Jeremiah Lassell & Sarah Payson.
Fifth Marriage, Fourth Marriage was to Carrie Patten.
Married in Upton, MA by Walton S. Danker, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: DOBSON, Harriet E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Bayone, NJ. Child of Thomas Dobson & Mara Wyvill.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Billings.
- 25 Sep 1893 LASSELL, Ambrose P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 67. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Hope, ME. Child of Jeremiah Lassell & Sarah Ryan. Fourth Marriage.
Spouse: PATTEN, Carrie. Resident of Manchester, NH. Age 45. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Eastport, ME. Child of William Patten & Ellen Lamkie.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ford.
- 02 Aug 1891 LASSELL, Burton R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Ambrose L. Lassell & Lindy Metcalf.
Spouse: BRIGGS, Eva M. Resident of Hudson, ME. Age 24. Occupation: School Teacher.
Born in Hudson, ME. Child of Henry W. Briggs & Sylvia Cutris.
- 15 Dec 1898 LASSELL, Edna M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Montville, ... Child of Ambrose Lassell & Matilda Metcalf.
Married in West Upton, MA by Walter Knight, Minister, West who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BOYD, Theophilus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Provision Dealer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Thomas Boyd & Mary A. Pike. Second Marriage.
- 09 Jun 1888 LASSELL, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Searsmont, ME. Child of Ambrose Lassell & Malina Metcalf.
Spouse: WHEELOCK, Silas W. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Jeremiah Wheelock & Margaret G. Crane.
- 25 Aug 1852 LEALAND, Lyman L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Gill, ... Child of Aaron Lealand &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: TRUMBALL, Nancy D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Trumball &
- 13 Nov 1878 LEARY, Jeremiah Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in Palmer, MA. Child of Jeremiah Leary & Catherine Flemming.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: COLBERT, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Casey.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 10 Jan 1862 LEARY, Margaret. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of John Leary & Margaret Second Marriage.
Married by Velorous Taft, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: LYDEN, Patrick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Ireland. Child of Mathias Lyden & Margaret
- 01 Jan 1886 LEE, James Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of William Lee & Mary Coffee.
Spouse: FAY, Mary J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of John Fay & Delia
- 03 May 1870 LEE, Olive L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Child of William Lee & Louisa
Married in Milford, MA by Edward R. Allen, Rector, Trinity Church.
Spouse: DIPPER, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Hostler.
Born in England. Child of James Dipper & Hannah Barnes.
- 18 Jun 1852 LEE, Salem. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MANN, Susan G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of & Second Marriage..
- 09 Sep 1888 LEETE, Edith M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation: Scholar.
Born in Roxbury, MA. Child of Charles Leete & Frances A. Holden.
Spouse: BENSON, Daniel A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles H. Benson & Alice M. Warren.
- 11 Mar 1867 LEIGHTON, Amelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Warren Leighton & Lydia Aldrich.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to McFarland.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COOK, Ichabod W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henri Cook & Olive W. Second Marriage.
- 15 Aug 1859 LEIGHTON, Emily A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Huzen Leighton &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DRAKE, Albert J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Jonathan Drake &
- 15 Nov 1866 LEIGHTON, Lyman A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of ...en Leighton & Lydia
Married in Milford, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: CLARK, Caroline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Bradford, VT. Child of Orlin Clark & Orill
- 08 Jan 1873 LEIGHTON, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hazen Leighton & Lydia Aldrich.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BLOODGOOD, Charles Henry. Resident of Stafford, CT. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Whitinsville, MA. Child of William H. Bloodgood & Emily Eames.
- 20 Nov 1867 LEIGHTON, Warren. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Warren Leighton & Lydia Aldrich.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAKER, Lydia L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathan Baker & Sybel C.....

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 04 Jul 1868 LELAND, Addie Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of F. R. Leland & Asenath Lackey.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: SYMONDS, Henry Augustus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Salem, MA. Child of William H. Symonds & Augusta Andrews.
- 13 Mar 1867 LELAND, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Gill, MA. Child of Aaron Leland & Lucy Smith. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Martha F. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi & Second Marriage.
- 05 Jan 1880 LELAND, Charles Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 54. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Timothy Leland & Abigail G. Second Marriage.
Married by William H. Cobb, Resident Clergyman, Uxbridge, MA.
Spouse: LEONARD, Delia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Jesse Leonard & Martha N.
- 28 May 1899 LELAND, Fred Rodney. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Henry R. Leland & Carrie L. Moore.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FRENCH, Nettie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Gelead, ME. Child of Harrison W. French & Emma L. Preble.
- 01 Apr 1856 LELAND, Frederic R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Timothy Leland & Second Marriage.
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: GREEN, Abigail. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Green (adopted by Ebenezer Walker) &
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Goss.
- 23 Jun 1874 LELAND, George Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward Spencer Leland & Lucy Forbush.
Married in Ashfield, MA by James Dingwell, Pastor, Congregational Church, Ashfield, MA.
Spouse: SMITH, Mary Alice. Resident of Ashfield, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Ashfield, MA. Child of Josiah Franklin Smith & Lydia S. Graves.
- 22 Dec 1897 LELAND, Gertrude Moore. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Henry R. Leland & Carrie L. Moore.
Married in Grafton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: POTTER, Charles Thomas. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Wood Dealer.
Born in West Upton, MA. Child of Harris J. Potter & Lizzie F. Snell.
- 02 Aug 1899 LELAND, Ida Etta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Leland & Mary Ann Sweet.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STOCKWELL, Rowland Greene. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 50. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Amos B. Stockwell & Catherine Hall. Second Marriage.
- 28 May 1873 LEONARD, Charles Lee. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Thorndike Leonard & Hannah Claffin.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BREWER, Ella Cynthia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Thomas F. Brewer & Christianna Jameson.
- 05 Jan 1880 LEONARD, Delia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Jesse Leonard & Martha N.
Married by William H. Cobb, Resident Clergyman, Uxbridge, MA.
Spouse: LELAND, Charles Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 54. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Timothy Leland & Abigail G. Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 25 Sep 1861 LEONARD, Lucy A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Thorndike Leonard & Sarah E.
Married by Lemuel Moses, Clergyman.
Spouse: FREEMAN, Dennis . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Liverpool, NS. Child of Dennis Freeman & Irmina
- 02 Nov 1895 LESLIE, May G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Thomas Leslie & Sarah J. Welch.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Phillips.
Spouse: PETERS, Clarence Edgar. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George W. Peters & Harriet F. Bruce.
- 01 Feb 1893 LESLIE, May G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Thomas Leslie & Sarah Welch.
Spouse: PHILLIPS, John M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Hermon, ME. Child of George Phillips & Martha Morrill.
- 29 Nov 1860 LESTER, Anna. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Albany, VT. Child of Alexander Lester &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BRADISH, John I. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Child of Harvey Bradish &
- 11 Dec 1905 LESTER, Sarah Irene. Resident of Hartford, CT. Age 43. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Higganum, CT. Child of Giles Lester & Juliette Maynard.
Married in Hartford, CT by Edwin P. Parker, Clergyman, who resided in Hartford, CT.
Spouse: WILLIAMS, George Zadoc. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Undertaker.
Born in Wilton, CT. Child of Sidney Williams & Catherine Perry.
- 03 Dec 1863 LESUER, William C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel G. Lesuer & Julia C.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: BATCHELOR, Clara M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Amos Batchelor & Sophrona
- 20 Jun 1877 LESURE, John Harvey. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 65. Occupation: Auctioneer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Lesure & Sally Morse. Second Marriage.
Married by Thomas R. Lambert, Rector, St. John's Church, Charlestown District.
Spouse: HAM, Matilda Constance. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 43. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John Ham & Jerusha Brown.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Clark.
- 19 Dec 1860 LESURE, Simon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Simeon Lesure & Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ephraim Forbush & Polly
- 06 Mar 1865 LEWIS, James. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation: R. R. Conductor.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Benjamin Lewis & Lydia M.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: HADLEY, Minnie. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Wareham, MA. Child of Otis Hadley & Elizabeth
- 04 Jul 1880 LIBBY, Delora Emeline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Southboro, MA. Child of William Libby & Ann
Married by David Dorchester Jr., Clergyman, who resided in Hopkinton, MA.
Spouse: GOODWIN, Charles Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Lowell, MA. Child of Henry Goodwin & Susan W.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 11 Apr 1902 LINCOLN, Gertrude. Resident of Cambridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Somerville, MA. Child of Charles A. Lincoln & Martha J. Avery.
Married in Cambridge, MA by William P. Ray, Clergyman, Cambridge, MA.
Spouse: CORBETT, Arthur Raymond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Pattern Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Harry A. Cobbett & Abbie A. Smith.
- 07 Jun 1879 LINCOLN, Oscar Eugene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Daniel Lincoln & Abigail Farrington.
Married by J. H. Windsor, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Nettie Marion. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Fisk Walker & Mary M. Reynolds.
- 14 Oct 1865 LINCOLN, Wealthy. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of David Lincoln & Abigail
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GAY, Orient L. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Joseph Gay & Jane Second Marriage.
- 15 May 1883 LINGLEY, Charles W. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of William Lingley & Sarah Newcomb.
Spouse: GREARSON, Aurelia J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in New Brunswick. Child of Samuel Grearson & Hannah Chambers.
- 06 Jun 1894 LITTLEFIELD, Cora M. Resident of Hermon, ME. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hermon, ME. Child of Gilman Littlefield & Mary Eldridge.
Spouse: EAMES, Arthur B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Wood Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Moses Eames & Lucy K. Benson.
- 11 Jul 1900 LIVINGSTON, George McClellan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Fireman.
Born in Saco, ME. Child of John Livingston & Clara Goodwin.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FISKE, Ida Cordelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Falmouth, MA. Child of Philo W. Fiske & Hannah A. Aldrich.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Eames.
- 25 Sep 1886 LOOMIS, Charles Wilbur. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Stenographer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Charles Martin Loomis & Rosetta
Spouse: FARRINGTON, Rose Amelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus Warren Farrington & Jane Augusta
- 13 Nov 1864 LOOMIS, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Roxbury, VT. Child of Jacob Loomis & Lois
Married by A. R. Bradbury, Clergyman.
Spouse: PRATT, Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Framingham, MA. Child of George Pratt &
- 10 Sep 1852 LORD, Rand. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Cordelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stuart Walker & Alice
- 30 Nov 1854 LORING, Edwin P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of John Loring &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WARREN, Lucy L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Warren &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 12 Mar 1905 LOVERIN, Emma Jennie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Albert H. Loverin & Jennie E. Pierce.
Married in Worcester, MA by B. D. Marshall, Clergyman, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: POWERS, James Wallace. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of David A. Powers & Melissa Grant.
- 20 Apr 1887 LOWE, Eleanor Louise. Resident of Newton Highland, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Greenwood, Ontario. Child of Fred Lowe & Jane Skelton.
Spouse: WHITNEY, D. Winslow. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Whitney & Lovice Brown. Second Marriage.
- 08 Nov 1867 LUCKEY, George Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Matthew Luckey & Sarah Wayland.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROGERS, Emma S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Israel Rogers & Rebecca
- 03 Sep 1904 LUNENBURG, Mabel V. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Herbert Lunenburg & Ella M. Linqvist.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Kenney.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HILDRETH, Edward Richard. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James E. Hildreth & Adeline Sweet.
- 20 Apr 1905 LURVEY, Otis Lowell. Resident of Rockport, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Stenographer.
Born in Rockport, MA. Child of Abraham Lurvey & Orpha Lowell.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Henrietta L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Milliner.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Willard L. Wood & Margaret Gage.
- 10 Jan 1862 LYDEN, Patrick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Ireland. Child of Mathias Lyden & Margaret
Married by Velorous Taft, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: LEARY, Margaret. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of John Leary & Margaret Second Marriage.
- 25 Sep 1889 LYFORD, Frank E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Atkinson, ME. Child of Ryley Lyford & Bettsy Cook.
Spouse: ADAIR, M. Abbie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Adair & Mary Britton.
- 27 Sep 1899 LYFORD, Jefferson H. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Atkinson, ME. Child of Byley Lyford & Betsey Cook.
Married in Danielson, CT by William F. Doris, Clergyman, Danielson, CT.
Spouse: JUDSON, Helen C. Resident of Danielson, CT. Age 35. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Andrew Judson & Lucy Matthews.
- 25 Jun 1888 LYONS, John. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of John Lyons & Mary Reynolds.
Spouse: SEAVER, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Hat Trimmer.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of Patrick Seaver & Ann Lawless.
- 22 Aug 1881 MACKER, George W. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Farming.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of George A. Macker & Amanda Jennings.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: WHITE, Nettie J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Susan Pike.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 02 Sep 1853 MADDEN, Richard T. Resident of Age ... Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: VINNEY, Sarah C. Resident of Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 03 Jun 1902 MAHAN, Mary Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Frederick Mahan & Mary Fitzgerald.
Married in Upton, MA by Richard S. J. Burke, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MISKELL, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Miskell & Julia Fallen.
- 28 Nov 1867 MAHECHNIE, Horace T. Resident of Somerville, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Maine. Child of Charles E. Mahechne & B. G.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Hattie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of H. Dexter Johnson & Rachel Ruggles.
- 18 Jun 1852 MANN, Susan G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of & Second Marriage..
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LEE, Salem. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
- 27 Sep 1880 MANSFIELD, Agusta C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in West Sutton, MA. Child of William C. Mansfield & Josephine B.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GALE, Albert J. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Organ Tuner.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Jonathan G. Gale & Dolly M.
- 09 Nov 1890 MANSFIELD, Augusta C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of William C. D. Mansfield & Josephine B. Houlton. Second Marriage.
Spouse: CHILDS, Charles W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George E. Childs & Lucy M. Aldrich.
- 06 Nov 1881 MANSFIELD, Mary Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Webster, MA. Child of William C. Mansfield & Josephine Hooten.
Married by George F. Clark, Minister of the First Parish, who resided in Mendon, MA.
Spouse: ROSS, Clifton Wing. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Warren Ross & Mercy D. Wheelock.
- 14 Mar 1900 MANTER, Edwin Davis. Resident of Wilmington, VT. Age 32. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Long Plain, MA. Child of John Manter & Sylvia P. Davis.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATES, May Thayer. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Henry G. Bates & Mary Eliza Williams.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Allen.
- 22 Mar 1876 MARBLE, Henry. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Alpheus Marble & Mary Hall. Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BROOKS, Anna Estella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Augustus Brooks & Sarah Jane Hatch.
- 08 Apr 1859 MARKS, Susan E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Maine. Child of Pickering Marks &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DENNIS, Jerome E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Erasmus Dennis &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 28 Nov 1905 MARONEY, William Joseph. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Patrick Maroney & Julia Buckley.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CULLINAN, Celia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Cullinan & Bridget Carroll.
- 13 Jun 1894 MARSH, Emma D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel D. Marsh & Louisa S. Howard.
Spouse: HILL, Arthur F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John A. Hill & Clara A. Howard.
- 21 Jan 1858 MARSHALL, Jenkins N. Resident of Age 27. Occupation: Lawyer.
Born in (illegible). Child of Lawson Marshall &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, Georgianna B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: .
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha B. Fisk &
- 04 Jun 1890 MARTIN, Joseph. Resident of Holden, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Holden, MA. Child of Lewis Martin & Maria
Spouse: NIXON, Clara. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Nixon & Martha Prentiss.
- 17 Oct 1843 MARTIN, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Machine Maker.
Born in Child of Martin &
Married in Upton, MA by Dexter Bullard, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FAY, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Fay &
- 16 Dec 1868 MASON, Charles Oliver. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James O. Mason & Harriet C. Johnson.
Married in Uxbridge, MA by Francis C. Biscoe
Spouse: SAYLES, Sarah Rosamond. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of Horatio C. Sayles & Matilda
- 21 Oct 1862 MASON, Ellen J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Frank Mason & Almira
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COLVIN, Adin A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Mark Colvin & Abiel
- 30 Dec 1871 MASON, Emma A. Resident of Warren, RI. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Warren, RI. Child of Edmund Mason & Sophronia F.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Clergy, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MASON, Hebert E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James O. Mason & Harriet Dolman.
- 07 Dec 1903 MASON, Harry Abijah. Resident of Princeton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of George Mason & Clara V. Thompson.
Married in Providence, RI by Matthew S. McCord, Clergyman, who resided in Providence, RI.
Spouse: PEASE, Mary Octavia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Charlotte, VT. Child of Frederick G. Pease & Caroline Colwell.
- 30 Dec 1871 MASON, Hebert E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James O. Mason & Harriet Dolman.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Clergy, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MASON, Emma A. Resident of Warren, RI. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Warren, RI. Child of Edmund Mason & Sophronia F.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 14 Sep 1904 MASON, Helen C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Herbert E. Mason & Emma
Married in Upton, MA by David J. Magill, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: WATERHOUSE, Frederick B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Shoe Worker.
Born in Newton, MA. Child of Charles A. Waterhouse & Elizabeth Tidd.
- 05 Apr 1883 MASON, Irving Edgar. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Heel Cutter.
Born in Holden, MA. Child of George W. Mason & Alice J. Smith.
Spouse: BROWN, Evelyn Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Burrilville, RI. Child of Charles M. Brown & Ziladie Taft.
- 26 Sep 1857 MASON, James. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Mason &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: DORR, Mary M. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Charles Dorr &
- 21 Jun 1868 MATHEWS, Ellen . Resident of Waldosborough, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Waldoborough, MA. Child of William Mathews & Jane
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KINY, Lawson Hall. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Bonnet Bleacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Kiny & Sabra Whitney.
- 27 Jul 1904 MATHEWS, George Francis. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Ticket Seller.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Richard Mathews & Mary Maloney.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Jennie May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George W. Wood & Mary E. Fisher.
- 26 Sep 1885 MAYNARD, Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Lewis Maynard & Mary Second Marriage.
Spouse: PUTNAM, Alice H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Austin Putnam & Sarah W.
- 03 Oct 1888 McALPINE, Helen. Resident of Stamford, NY. Age 39. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Scotland. Child of Peter McAlpine & Elizabeth French.
Spouse: BATES, James D. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Swansy, NH. Child of Daniel H. Bates & Margaret Thatcher. Second Marriage.
- 11 Jun 1872 McBRIDE, Ameline Frances. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Benjamin McBride & Sarah Whitman.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROYSTAN, Thomas Hawksworth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Bradford, England. Child of David Royston & Esther Hawksworth.
- 08 Jan 1878 McBRIDE, Florence Isabelle. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Benjamin McBride & Sarah A. Whitman.
Married by George Bremner, Past, First Congregational Church, Uxbridge, MA.
Spouse: KING, Arthur Elijah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Emery Whitney King & Harriet W.
- 27 Nov 1902 McBRIDE, Henry Wallace. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Benjamin McBride & Sarah Whitman.
Married in Northbridge, MA by James H. Childs, Clergyman, who resided in Northbridge, MA..
Spouse: KEIGHTLEY, Mary Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gilbert Keightley & Mary Wilson.
- 25 Nov 1880 McBRIDE, Sarah Eddie. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Benjamin McBride & Sarah A. W.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BENSON, Milton Loving. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Benson & Sarah J. R.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 05 Oct 1898 McCARTY, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Thomas McCarty & Lucy Marsden.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: MORRISON, Rosanna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Armington, RI. Child of Abraham Morrison & Rose Bernan.
- 15 Jun 1899 McCASLIN, Bessie May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of William A. McCaslin & Abbie C. Watkins.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Willie Edwin. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Mason.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Eli H. Whitney & Elvira J. Stowe.
- 05 May 1861 McCLURE, Melan. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Waldo, ME. Child of John McClure & Harriett
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: HUTCHINGS, George O. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Belfast, ME. Child of Harrison B. Hutchings & Mary J.
- 14 Jun 1874 McCOOMBS, Margaret Elizabeth. Resident of Garland, ME. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Garland, ME. Child of Alexander McCoombs & Marie Hoos.
Married in Garland, ME by Leonard Huchins, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: BATCHELOR, Henry Joel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joel Dexter Batchelor & Clarrissa Goss Saunders.
- 27 Jun 1900 McCORD, Daisy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of William McCord & Barbara Hunter.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RHIND, James W. Resident of Attleborough, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Grocer Clerk.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of John Rhind & Eliza Hadley.
- 16 Feb 1884 McCUTCHINS, Myra C. Resident of Natick, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Natick, MA. Child of Thomas McCutchins & Bertha A. B.
Spouse: TRUMBALL, Fred W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Cutter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jona G. Trumball & Sabrina W
- 14 Oct 1896 McDERMOTT, Alice M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John McDermott & Bridget O'Shea.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: NOE, Victor Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Victor Noe & Emily Dagg.
- 07 Jun 1883 McDONALD, James. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Wire Worker.
Born in Ireland. Child of John McDonald & Bridget Burk.
Spouse: REYNOLDS, Annie Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Reynolds & Mary Jefferson.
- 03 Jul 1874 McFARLAND, Anna Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Pardius Thurston McFarland & Charlotte Fisher.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Bowers.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: CONKLIN, Edward Seymon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Philadelphia, PA. Child of William Edward Conklin & Maria Elizabeth Smith.
- 26 Dec 1863 McFARLAND, Emily L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Pardon McFarland & Charlotte
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Rawson.
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SMITH, Jason. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Edward Smith & Luann

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 01 Nov 1854 McFARLAND, John Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of Joseph McFarland &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McFARLAND, Sarah H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 17 Aug 1867 McFARLAND, Mary. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Padius McFarland & Charlotte Fisher.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Brown.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ABBOTT, Willie Clark. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 55. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Amasa Abbott & Ruby Clark. Second Marriage.
- 15 Sep 1864 McFARLAND, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joseph T. McFarland & Eliza A.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Samuel N. Resident of Marlborough, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Lawyer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus B. Aldrich & Lucy Ann
- 01 Nov 1854 McFARLAND, Sarah H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McFARLAND, John Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of Joseph McFarland &
- 29 Jul 1880 McGRATH, Annie. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick McGrath &
Married by John T. Madden, Uxbridge, MA.
Spouse: CARROLL, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Ireland. Child of William Carroll & Celia M.
- 16 Jun 1892 McHALE, Mary F. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Patrick McHale & Ellen
Spouse: HINES, John W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Gardner.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Matthew Hines & Kate Graham.
- 08 Oct 1884 McHEELE, Jessie. Resident of Bangor, ME. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Campbell, NB. Child of Joseph McHeele & Mary McDonald.
Spouse: FAY, John Bemis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gilman Fay & Nancy B. M.
- 28 Nov 1883 McHEFFEY, Susan M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 36. Occupation:
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of John McHeffey & Isabel
Spouse: CHAMERLIN, Willis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Lancaster, MA. Child of Harrison Chamberlin & Sophie Johnson.
- 13 Apr 1887 McINTIRE, Cora J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nelson Mcintire & E. M. Lackey.
Spouse: JENKINS, William E. Resident of Woodville, ... Age 28. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Robert C. Jenkins & F. M. Sheffield.
- 09 Jun 1878 McINTIRE, Nelson Francois. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nelson McIntire & Ellen M. Luckey.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: ELLIS, Rena Odell. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Henry Ellis & Mary Ann
- 17 Jul 1898 McINTOSH, Abbie Ruth. Resident of West Medway, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in West Medway, MA. Child of George McIntosh & Abbie Morse.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: PRATT, Harry Clifton. Resident of Northborough, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Framingham, MA. Child of William Pratt & Lizzie Horan.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 Mar 1884 McKAY, Christina. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of James McKay & Jennie Murry.
Spouse: HARRIS, Elmer Elsworth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Marketman.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Thomas Harris & C. Hall.
- 06 Jun 1894 McKAY, Ermina. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Argyle, ME. Child of Alexander McKay & Rachel Howard.
Spouse: FLAGG, James E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in Southborough, MA. Child of Edmund Flagg & Mary J. Fletcher.
- 25 Nov 1903 McKNIGHT, Thomas Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Scotland. Child of Francis McKnight & Margaret Barry.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MORRISON, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Attleboro, MA. Child of Abraham Morrison & Rose Bonneau.
- 04 Nov 1861 McLAUGHLIN, Hannah . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of James McLaughlin & Mary
Married by Volorous Taft, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: STEWART, John. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of William Stewart & Eliza
- 06 Jan 1862 McLEAR, Elizabeth . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Providence, RI. Child of John McLearn & Mary
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COBURN, Franklin S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Dracut, MA. Child of Stilman Coburn &
- 30 Jul 1864 McMAHAN, Catharine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Ireland. Child of McMahan &
Married by Linus Fisk, Clergyman.
Spouse: FLINN, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of David Flinn & Mary
- 11 Sep 1894 McMANUS, Mary. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of James McManus & Mary Kelley.
Spouse: O'CONNELL, Edmund J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Michael O'Connell & Ellen Duggan.
- 28 Feb 1855 McNAMARA, Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Painter.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of McNamara & Betsey
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WOOD, Cylinda S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Wood &
- 08 Sep 1888 McNELLY, Dennis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas McNelly & Catherine Judge.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Augusta M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of George E. Aldrich & Armina L. Bruce.
- 13 Aug 1899 McQUESTEN, Fannie B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Nashua, NH. Child of Charles D. McQesten & Eunice R. Wright.
Married in Westborough, MA by S. Ingersoll Briant, Clergyman, who resided in Westborough, MA.
Spouse: TEMPLE, Winslow. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Edge Setter.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Andrew A. Temple & Isabella Smith.
- 19 Feb 1895 McSHEEHY, Kate Elizabeth. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Holyoke, MA. Child of William McSheehy & Mary Hanlon.
Spouse: VAYS, Francis Ambrose. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Barber.
Born in Burlington, VT. Child of Ambrose Vays & Hattie Bassan.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 09 Oct 1890 McSWEENEY, Ellen. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Clinton, MA. Child of Terence McSweeney & Mary McGugh.
Spouse: NORTON, John H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Norton & Ann Dolan.
- 23 Sep 1877 McTAGUE, Bridget. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick McTague & Mary Gilmore.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: DWYER, Garrett. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Dwyer & Bridget Leonard. Second Marriage.
- 16 Jun 1879 McTAGUE, Michel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick McTague & Mary Gilmore. Second Marriage.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BRAY, Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of & Second Marriage.
- 25 Jan 1897 MEDLEY, Allen. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 36. Occupation: Printer.
Born in England. Child of Charles Medley & Ann Smith.
Married in Worcester, MA by John Malvern, Clergyman, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: PERHAM, Lida Marion. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Eliab Perham & Sarah Smith.
- 04 May 1898 MEE, Patrick J. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Shoe Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Mee & Ann Crow.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: CAMERON, Caroline A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Prince Edward Island. Child of Peter Cameron & Agnes McDougal.
- 01 May 1888 MELLEN, Fred E. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Edward Mellen & Abbie R. Bemis.
Spouse: THOMPSON, Maria L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of Zebulon M. Thompson & Jane E. Barber.
- 10 Jun 1893 MENARD, Delia. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Springfield, MA. Child of Dedson Menard & Catherine
Spouse: MORAN, John A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Tailor.
Born in Canada. Child of Louis Moran & Adeline Lebbel.
- 03 Feb 1864 MESSENGER, Jane M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Messenger & Clementine
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: CLAPP, Luther I. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Judson B. Clapp & Lumina Second Marriage.
- 22 Nov 1855 MESSINGER, Francis A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Messenger & Clementine
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WOOD, Joseph W. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth Wood & Second Marriage.
- 01 Oct 1885 METCALF, Elizabeth S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Aaron B. Metcalf & Lucy S.
Spouse: BOWEN, William E. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Traveling Salesman.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of William S. Bowen & Charlotte C.
- 24 Sep 1898 MILLER, Harry P. Resident of Monson, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Laundryman.
Born in Monson, MA. Child of Lyman Miller & Adelia Pritchard.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CROSSMAN, Alice L. Resident of Monson, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Freeport, ME. Child of Gustavus Crossman & Mary True.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 12 Mar 1882 MILLS, Emma Frances. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John Mills & Miranda
Spouse: ALDRICH, Madison Munroe. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Willard Aldrich & Louisa
- 17 Feb 1876 MINER, Betsey Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Julius Miner & Mary Jane Barnes.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Collier.
Married by P. M. Vinton, Clergyman.
Spouse: TAFT, Enos. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Hanson Taft & Catharine Taylor.
- 06 Jun 1872 MINOT, Julian. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Jacksonville, VT. Child of Peter Minot & Catharine Willis.
Married by Hiram Wing, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Northbridge, MA..
Spouse: COOPER, Adelaide Augusta. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John N. Cooper & Betsey Crandall.
- 03 Jun 1902 MISKELL, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Miskell & Julia Fallen.
Married in Upton, MA by Richard S. J. Burke, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MAHAN, Mary Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Frederick Mahan & Mary Fitzgerald.
- 24 Nov 1887 MISKILL, Minnie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Miskill & Julia Fallon.
Spouse: SHAUGHNESSEY, Roger. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Shaughnessey & Julie L.....
- 19 Oct 1872 MITCHELL, Lottie Maria. Resident of Dover, ME. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Dover, ME. Child of John C. Mitchell & Charlotte
Married by G. B. Gow, Pastor.
Spouse: SKINNER, Edward Payson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of Charles P. Skinner & Mary C.
- 27 Feb 1897 MONTGOMERY, Eliza J. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housework.
Born in Whitinsville, MA. Child of George Montgomery & Sarah Forsythe.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HANSON, William H. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Mill Employee.
Born in Chicopee, MA. Child of Elijah Hanson & Betsey J. Clifford. Second Marriage.
- 24 Aug 1892 MOONEY, Patrick Charles. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of James Mooney & Kate Quirk.
Spouse: COLBERT, Charlotte Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Cotty.
- 31 Mar 1894 MOORE, Annie B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Peter Moore & Catherine
Spouse: COX, William H. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Isaac Cox & Mary Handley.
- 06 Jul 1876 MOORE, Emma Josephine. Resident of East Jaffrey, NH. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in East Jaffrey, NH. Child of Moore & Julia Holmes.
Married in Sutton, MA by P. Y. Smith, United Presbyterian Minister, who resided in Sutton, MA.
Spouse: BROOKS, Charles Elwyn. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Charles Ellory Brooks & Dolly Prouty Hatch.
- 27 Jan 1883 MOORE, John Jefferson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John Moore & Ellen Lawless.
Spouse: LAGARTY, Catherine E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of James Lagarty & Ellen O'Brien.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 07 Oct 1891 MOORE, Nellie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Mark Moore & Ellen Mei.
Spouse: GORMAN, James 2nd. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Gorman & Margaret Mahon.
- 10 Jun 1893 MORAN, John A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Tailor.
Born in Canada. Child of Louis Moran & Adeline Lebbel.
Spouse: MENARD, Delia. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Springfield, MA. Child of Dedson Menard & Catherine
- 22 Jun 1871 MORANVILLE, Daniel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Canada. Child of Riley Moranville & Betsy L.
Married in Milford, MA by W. H. Hatch, Clergy, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: SHEA, Catharine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
- Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick Shea & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ramy.
- 30 Nov 1905 MORRISON, Lora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Abraham Morrison & Rose Bonneau.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MORRISON, William Joseph. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Insurance.
Born in Fall River, MA. Child of Samuel Morrison & Emma Hall.
- 25 Nov 1903 MORRISON, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Attleboro, MA. Child of Abraham Morrison & Rose Bonneau.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McKNIGHT, Thomas Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Scotland. Child of Francis McKnight & Margaret Barry.
- 05 Oct 1898 MORRISON, Rosanna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Armington, RI. Child of Abraham Morrison & Rose Bernan.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: McCARTY, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Thomas McCarty & Lucy Marsden.
- 30 Nov 1905 MORRISON, William Joseph. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Insurance.
Born in Fall River, MA. Child of Samuel Morrison & Emma Hall.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MORRISON, Lora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Abraham Morrison & Rose Bonneau.
- 18 Nov 1869 MORSE, Carrie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Morse &
Married by Lewis F. Clark, Clergyman.
Spouse: STINE (sp), Richard H. Resident of Brooklyn, NY. Age 33. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Windsor, VT. Child of Samuel Stine & Lucy Shattuck.
- 03 Apr 1865 MORSE, David W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lemuel Morse & Julina Sanford.
Married by M. W. Burlingame, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: LACKEY, Abbie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Royal Lackey & Abigail W. Upham.
- 25 Oct 1860 MORSE, Georgianna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Morse & Matilda
- Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: GOODELL, Harvey A. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Rutland, MA. Child of Harvey Goodell & Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 15 Jun 1844 MORSE, Nancy B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Morse &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FAY, Gilman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Fay &
- 17 Nov 1872 MORSE, Thomas Kent. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel G. Morse & Julianna Carpenter.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIERCE, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of George Pierce & Amy
- 20 Feb 1878 MORSE, William Harrison. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 62. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Ansel Morse & Charlotte Gage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIERCE, Triphena B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Nathaniel Pierce & Lois Parker.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Clark.
- 29 Mar 1863 MOULTON, Samuel. Resident of Brookfield, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Stitcher.
Born in Wales. Child of Horace Moulton & Sarah
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Jennie F. Resident of Brookfield, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Holden, MA. Child of Ruben F. Johnson & Lucy
- 28 Apr 1871 MOWREY, Russell Newton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Painter.
Born in N. Scituate, RI. Child of Hawkins Mowry & Mary Jane Sibley.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Clara Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Rockwood & Jane Maria Walker.
- 15 Oct 1870 MOWRY, Christopher Americus. Resident of Douglas, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Stanford B. Mowry & Eliza C.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ADAMS, Marianna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Warren Adams & Margaret A.
- 02 Mar 1886 MOWRY, Shadrach Olney. Resident of Burrillville, RI. Age 65. Occupation: Stone Mason.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Charles Mowry & Phebe Latham. Second Marriage.
Spouse: SWITZER, Charlotte. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation:
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Clark Switzer & Prudence Riedel.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bacon.
- 19 Jul 1857 MOWRY (sp), Edson. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Boot Grinder.
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of Aaron Mowry & Hannah Second Marriage.
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: WHITEHEAD, Almira. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Marlborough, MA. Child of Whitehead & Second Marriage.
- 05 Jul 1889 MUDGETT, Walter N. Resident of London, NH. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Gilmanton, NH. Child of Albert Mudgett & Martha Durgin. Second Marriage.
Spouse: DWINNELL, Abbie J. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 30. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Richard Dwinnell & Jane Leland.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Barbour.
- 15 Nov 1883 MURHPY, Michael. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Murphy & Bridget
Spouse: HYNES, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Thomas Hynes & Wyney

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 Jun 1890 MURPHY, Maggie F. Resident of Southborough, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Southborough, MA. Child of Dennis Murphy & Mary Kurby.
Spouse: LALLY, James. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Lally & Margaret Carney.
- 20 Feb 1895 NASON, Albert L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Wakefield, NH. Child of Aaron Nason & Mary Beane.
Spouse: DOWNS, Elizabeth Crockett. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Somersworth, NH. Child of Stephen Downs & Sarah Otis.
- 21 Sep 1859 NEFF, Joseph. Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Joseph Neff & Lucy
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KEYES, Hattie M.... Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Keyes & Elizabeth
- 05 Aug 1859 NELSON, Betsy Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Nelson & Betsey
Married by Joshua L. Maynard, Clergyman.
Spouse: CLAFLIN, George P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Claflin & Mary
- 04 Oct 1905 NELSON, Charles Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Chauncy B. Nelson & Frances M. Brown. Second Marriage.
Married in Boston, MA by James O. Fallon, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Boston, MA.
Spouse: BARBER, Marion. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Oliver E. Barber & Olive V. Selham.
- 11 Mar 1884 NELSON, Eliza A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Northboro, MA. Child of John W. Nelson & S. A. Cleveland.
Spouse: SOUTHLAND, George E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Welcome M. Southland & Alexandra Second Marriage.
- 05 Oct 1904 NELSON, Evelyn Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in N. Grafton, MA. Child of Charles H. Nelson & Emma Cunningham.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BOYLE, Arthur Lawrence. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Portland, ME. Child of Thomas Boyle & Mary Hayden.
- 23 Jan 1861 NELSON, Ezra T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Nelson & Philena
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: SADLER, Martha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Sadler & Mary
- 09 Oct 1877 NELSON, Francis Thomas. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Nelson & Martha Brachet.
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: KINNE, Theresa Leona. Resident of Chatham, CT. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in New Brunswick. Child of Thomas Kinne & A. Mary Brewster.
- 24 Dec 1903 NELSON, Frank Leroy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Lineman.
Born in Natick, MA. Child of Walter F. Nelson & Martha E. Cunningham.
Married in Milford, MA by Elbert Watson Whitney, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: BROWN, Grace Frances. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in S. Thomaston, ME. Child of Eugene N. Brown & Minnie A. Price.
- 23 Jun 1862 NELSON, George E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James A. Nelson & Martha
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, Nettie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther B. Fisk & Sarah

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 Nov 1876 NELSON, Henry Evelyn. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Charles P. Nelson & Chloris Cordelia Cummings.
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROGERS, Addie Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Israel Rogers & Rebecca Cole.
- 13 Oct 1868 NELSON, James Jonathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James A. Nelson & Martha Brackett.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: TAFT, Mary Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Perly P. Taft & Maria M. Miller.
- 23 Feb 1864 NELSON, Martha B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezra Nelson & Hapestill Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Aaron. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Soldier.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Alvah Aldrich & Heziah Second Marriage.
- 07 May 1882 NELSON, Rosa mary. Resident of Brookfield, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Charles P. Nelson & Chloris C.
Spouse: TAYLOR, Leonard W. Resident of Brookfield, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Finisher.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Henry E. Taylor & Annie M.
- 11 Sep 1889 NEVENS, Annie M. Resident of Lawrence, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Fitchburg, MA. Child of James Nevens & Bridget Calloran.
Spouse: COLLINS, John W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Collins & Ann McCue.
- 23 Nov 1874 NEWELL, Lydia Janner. Resident of Richmond, ME. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Richmond, ME. Child of Elbridge Newell & Mary A.
Married in Richmond, ME by J. B. Lapham, Pastor, M. E. Church, Richmond, ME.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Oscar Newton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Porter Harrington & Esther W. Page .
- 14 Oct 1891 NEWTON, Edward B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Charles H. Newton & Melvina L. Burr.
Spouse: GODDARD, Emilie B. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Dexter, ME. Child of Josiah Goddard & Mary Daniels.
- 10 Jun 1903 NEWTON, Ellen Marion. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Newton & Mary Hervey.
Married in Fitzwilliams, NH by O. Wilson Kimball, Clergyman, who resided in Fitzwilliams, NH.
Spouse: TRUE , Walter William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Hat Worker.
Born in Upton, England. Child of George True & Sarah Beckett. Second Marriage.
- 07 Oct 1863 NEWTON, Levi L. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Benjamin Newton & Lucy
Married by George G. Parkins, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: KENDALL, Martha E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Belfast, ME. Child of Waterman B. Kendall & Martha
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Patterson.
- 31 Mar 1889 NEWTON, Orrin G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Benjamin Newton & Lucy A. Pierce.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Celia Taft.
Spouse: BARTLETT, Clementia G. Resident of Kansas. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Bethel, ME. Child of Spencer Bartlett & Caroline Adams.
Second Marriage, first Marriage was to Killy.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 20 Mar 1881 NEWTON, Orrin Goodwin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Benjamin Newton & Lucy A. Pierce.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Celia E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Taft & Caroline Claflin.
- 29 Sep 1890 NEWTON, Warren F. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Monson, MA. Child of George H. Newton & Harriet Foxliff. Second Marriage.
Spouse: GETCHELL, Marie Antoinette. Resident of Skowhegan, ME. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Skowhegan, ME. Child of John T. Getchell & Annie Burrell.
- 16 Nov 1904 NICHOLS, Alvin Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Charles F. Nichols & Ella L. Stratton.
Married in Grafton, MA by George L. Hibbard, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: GREEN, Flora Ella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Canterbury, CT. Child of Charles Green & Hannah
- 29 Oct 1902 NICHOLS, Edith Arnold. Resident of N. Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Shoe Worker.
Born in N. Grafton, MA. Child of Jonas O. Nichols & Ellen Smith.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Merton Arba. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George A. Wood & Susan A. Ball.
- 20 Oct 1885 NICHOLS, Emma Jane. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Nichols & Annie
Spouse: HOFFMAN, Fred Ernest. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Ira W. Hoffman & Susan B.
- 24 Oct 1883 NICHOLS, Frank Herbert. Resident of Lynn, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Printer.
Born in Lynn, MA. Child of Thomas P. Nichols & Emily S.
Spouse: CLARK, Emily. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Littleton, England. Child of Joseph Clark & Sarah A. Cook.
- 06 Apr 1886 NICHOLS, Sarah A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Nichols & Anna White.
Spouse: BALLOU, Arnold B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Gentleman.
Born in Connecticut. Child of Arnold Ballou & Roxy Ross.
- 25 Dec 1882 NICHOLS, Annie Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Nichols & Annie Woods.
Spouse: BALLOU, Fred Lincoln. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Market.
Born in Pascoag, RI. Child of George Ballou & Lavery Thayer.
- 13 Mar 1882 NICHOLSON, Grace W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Brewer, ME. Child of Asa Nicholson & O. MacDonald.
Spouse: EAMES, Herbert Lucian. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Eames & Sarah F. Whitney.
- 04 Jun 1890 NIXON, Clara. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Nixon & Martha Prentiss.
Spouse: MARTIN, Joseph. Resident of Holden, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Holden, MA. Child of Lewis Martin & Maria
- 27 Sep 1888 NIXON, Ellen M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Thomas Nixon & Martha Prentiss.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Edward E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George E. Aldrich & Armina L. Bruce.
- 08 Jul 1893 NIXON, Emma Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Thomas Nixon & Martha Prentiss.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Robert E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Mason.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Moses A. Aldrich & Anna C. Waters.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 08 Mar 1888 NIXON, Susan Ethelda. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Straw Sewing.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Thomas Nixon & Martha Prentiss.
Spouse: STREETER, Charles Almond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Otis S. Streeter & Katie Wesson.
- 15 Jun 1898 NOE, Agnes M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Victor Noe & Emily Dage.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: CLAPP, Robert C. Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Expressman.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of George Clapp & Sarah Kitridge.
- 15 Jun 1898 NOE, Phenie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Victor Noe & Emily Dage.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: JORDEN, Harry M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Prince Edward Island. Child of Henry Jordan & Katie Lannigan.
- 14 Oct 1896 NOE, Victor Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Victor Noe & Emily Dagg.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: McDERMOTT, Alice M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John McDermott & Bridget O'Shea.
- 29 Oct 1902 NOE, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Victor Noe & Emily Daigle.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: O'NEILL, Margaret Cecilia. Resident of Halifax, NS. Age 20. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of Thomas O'Neil & Catherine Conley.
- 19 Jun 1889 NOLAN, Ella Louise. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of Edson Nolan & Lizzie Chamberlain.
Spouse: WALKER, Henry A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Walker & Mary B. Chamberlain.
- 29 Jun 1892 NOLAN, Lillian W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of Edward Nolan & Ann Chamberlain.
Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Edwin A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus Chamberlain & Nancy A.
- 16 Oct 1878 NOONAN, Michael. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Hostler.
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Noonan & Hannah Henderhein.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: QUIGLEY, Lizzie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of John Quigley & Ellen
- 14 Jun 1866 NORCROSS, George A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Adams C. Norcross & Oremia W.
Married in Braintree, MA by Jonas Perkins, Clergyman.
Spouse: HACKETT, Augusta M. Resident of Lisbon Falls, ME. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Lewiston, ME. Child of Henry Hackett & Charlotte
- 09 Jun 1891 NORCROSS, Martha A. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of Josiah Norcross & Sophronia Adams.
Spouse: GIBSON, Wheaton B. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Benjamin Gibson & Hannah Claflin. Second Marriage.
- 09 Oct 1890 NORTON, John H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Norton & Ann Dolan.
Spouse: McSWEENEY, Ellen. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Clinton, MA. Child of Terence McSweeney & Mary McGugh.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 15 May 1892 NORTON, Maggie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Mill Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Norton & Anne Deland.
Spouse: HARDING, James E. Resident of Fisherville, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Christopher Harding & Elizabeth Flood.
- 07 May 1861 NOURSE, Ellen A. Resident of Bolton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Bolton, MA. Child of Caleb Nourse & Orissa
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITING, John M. Resident of Bolton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Bolton, MA. Child of Joseph Whiting & Eliza
- 06 Apr 1853 NOURSE, Orissa H. Resident of Bolton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARTON, Andrew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
- 06 Apr 1853 NOURSE, Rufus C. Resident of Bolton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Bolton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HALL, Abby A. Resident of Quincy, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Quincy, MA. Child of &
- 31 Oct 1901 OBER, J. Howard. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Tremont, ME. Child of Albert Ober & Eldora Flye. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CRESSY, Inez K. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Glenburn, ME. Child of Warren Cressy & Emily Fernald.
- 02 Jan 1879 O'BRIEN, John. Resident of Lawrence, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in Ireland. Child of Jeremiah O'Brien & Margaret O'Brien.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: O'NEAL, Margaret. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick O'Neal & Norah
- 18 Jun 1887 O'CONNELL, Charles L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Michael O'Connell & Ellen Duggan.
Spouse: HEALY, Mary A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Philip Healy & Catherine Dolan.
- 11 Sep 1894 O'CONNELL, Edmund J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Michael O'Connell & Ellen Duggan.
Spouse: McMANUS, Mary. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of James McManus & Mary Kelley.
- 18 Nov 1891 O'CONNELL, Katherine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Michael O'Connell & Ellen Duggan.
Spouse: SHAUGHNESSY, Patrick Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Shaughnessy & Julia Follen.
- 09 Jun 1898 OLNEY, George Chandler. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Q. Olney & Jane Childs.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by Rev. Austin E. Doherty.
Spouse: FOLEY, Ellen Teresa. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Michael Foley & Mary McDonald.
- 26 Nov 1885 OLNEY, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Olney & Jane S.
Spouse: CROOKER, Frank Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Crooker & Jamina L. E.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Aug 1901 O'MALLEY, Mary E. Resident of Clinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Operator.
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick O'Malley & Catherine Ball.
Married in Clinton, MA by William A. Hickey, Priest, Clinton, MA.
Spouse: INMAN, Stephen Otis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sterns O. Inman & Hattie Cheney.
- 02 Jan 1879 O'NEAL, Margaret. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick O'Neal & Norah
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: O'BRIEN, John. Resident of Lawrence, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in Ireland. Child of Jeremiah O'Brien & Margaret O'Brien.
- 14 Apr 1894 O'NEALE, Julia E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in West Lyon, IL. Child of Edward O'Neale & Clara Whitney.
Spouse: DONNELLY, Martin C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Peter J. Donnelly & Bridget Connelly.
- 08 May 1868 O'NEIL, Edward Arthur. Resident of Keene, NH. Age 21. Occupation: Pedler.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Arthur O'Neil & Julia Langford.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Clara Clementine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William F. Whitney & Harriet M. Morse.
- 29 Oct 1902 O'NEILL, Margaret Cecilia. Resident of Halifax, NS. Age 20. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of Thomas O'Neil & Catherine Conley.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NOE, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Victor Noe & Emily Daigle.
- 24 Nov 1897 ORFF, Austin E. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Milkman.
Born in Waldoboro, ME. Child of Elisha Orff & Rachel Mank.
Married in Upton, MA by Walter Knight, Minister, West who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, Elsie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel W. Warren & Anna M. Bosworth.
- 22 Dec 1864 ORMAN, Sarah A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Ashland, MA. Child of Alvah Orman & Betsey F.
Married by S. F. Lamson, Clergyman.
Spouse: BATES, James D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in L....., NH. Child of David H. Bates & Sarah A.
- 01 Jun 1868 ORR, Oliver. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Lynn, MA. Child of Charles Orr & Rachel Hellar.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PETTIS, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Hezekiah Pettis & Polly Pettis.
- 11 Feb 1866 OSBORNE, Charles A. Resident of Gorham, ME. Age 32. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Portland, ME. Child of Charles F. Osborne &
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: HOLMES, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron Holmes & Eliza E.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hayward.
- 10 Jul 1876 OSBORNE, Ida Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Lewis Lincoln Osborne & Nancy Maria Whitney.
Married in Boston, MA by Rev. R. H. Neals, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Boston, MA.
Spouse: BROWN, Wilfrid Lavarria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Monroe Brown & Zelida Ann Taft.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 05 Jun 1890 O'TOOLE, Jennie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of William O'Toole & Sarah McMannas.
Spouse: FOWLER, Edwin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Fowler & Georgie Whitman.
- 02 Sep 1895 PACKARD, Nellie Frances. Resident of Monson, ME. Age 33. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Monson, ME. Child of Sylvester Packard & Ann Packard.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Alfred Langdon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvester Whitney & Ann Fisk.
- 29 Nov 1843 PAGE, Esther W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Paige (?) &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Charles P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Harrington &
- 23 Nov 1903 PAILLE, Louis P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Canada. Child of Frank Paille & Josephine Bartlett.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROBERTS, Laura A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Farnumsville, MA. Child of Alphonso Roberts & Mary Messier.
- 27 Nov 1879 PAINE, Abbie Ann. Resident of Auburn, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of Paine &
Married by Elnathan Davis, Minister, Congregational Church, Auburn, MA.
Spouse: FALES, William Elisha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Lewis Fales & Jerusha Carpenter.
- 09 Sep 1891 PAINE, Ida S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of John Paine & Sabrina Drake.
Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Henry A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John B. Chamberlain & Thankful Searl.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Lizzie Paine.
- 13 Nov 1872 PAINE, Lizzie Antonette. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John A. Paine & Sabrina Drake.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Henry Auguste. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John B. Chamberlain & Thankful Searl.
- 22 Jan 1905 PALM, Marie Christine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Sweden. Child of Nils N. Palm & Margurete Anderson.
Married in Bellingham, MA by David J. Magill, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: COOK, Walter E. Resident of Bellingham, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of Proctor P. Cook & Julia E. Bates.
- 02 Jul 1853 PALMALEE, A. G. Resident of Cabotville, MA. Age ... Occupation: Clerk.
Born in ... Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CLARKE, Mary S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in New Salem, MA. Child of &
- 17 Oct 1901 PALMER, Eugene H. Resident of Sturbridge, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Brick Layer.
Born in Voluntown, CT. Child of Joel G. Palmer & Louisa E. Douglas.
Married in Upton, MA by George H. Rogers, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PUGSLEY, Fannie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Kentucky. Child of Sewell Pugsley & Frances J. Goodwin.
- 15 Jun 1891 PARKER, Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Fireman.
Born in ..neaton, England. Child of Henry Parker & Martha Wylies.
Spouse: PHELPS, Hattie. Resident of Carroll, ME. Age 20. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Carroll, ME. Child of Jonas Phelps & Ellen Kuyne (sic).

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 04 Aug 1879 PARKER, Frederic T. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of James A. Parker & Eliza
- Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STACKPOLE, Carrie B. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
- Born in Child of David A. Stackpole & Hannah
- 02 May 1852 PARMETER, Harriet E. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age ... Occupation:
- Born in Worcester, MA. Child of &
- Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FAY, Hiram E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 07 Aug 1854 PARSONS, John D. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Nathaniel Parsons &
- Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TOURTELOTT, Almira. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
- Born in Child of &
- 31 Mar 1855 PARSONS, Sarah J. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
- Born in Sutton, MA. Child of John Parsons & Lucy
- Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Charles J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Miller.
Born in Auburn, MA. Child of Daniel Johnson & Betsey
- 25 Sep 1894 PARTRIDGE, Annie Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Walter F. Partridge & Aerich Standish.
Spouse: CAIN, Henry Walter. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Foxborough, MA. Child of Samuel Cain & Elizabeth Mayberry. Second Marriage.
- 01 Jan 1883 PATRICK, Henry Lyman. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Northboro, MA. Child of Delano Patrick & Mary Maynard.
Spouse: HALL, Milly J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum Hall & Betsy Wood.
- 10 Feb 1852 PATRIDGE, Joanna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FAY, Dexter L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 25 Sep 1893 PATTEN, Carrie. Resident of Manchester, NH. Age 45. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Eastport, ME. Child of William Patten & Ellen Lamkie.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ford.
Spouse: LASSELL, Ambrose P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 67. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Hope, ME. Child of Jeremiah Lassell & Sarah Ryan. Fourth Marriage.
- 30 Nov 1855 PATTERSON, Chancy W. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of James Patterson &
- Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: COLBURN, Maranda J. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
- Born in Hopkinton, NY. Child of David G. Colburn &
- 02 Jan 1862 PATTON, Isaac M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Waldoborough, MA. Child of John M. Patton & Charlotte
- Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Dianna L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of Rodolphus Johnson & Susan

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 23 Dec 1880 PAUL, Frances Angie. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Ohio, NY. Child of Lewis Paul & Mary E. M.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KENNY, Hosea Ballou. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Enfield, CT. Child of David Kenny & Lucy O.
- 07 Sep 1900 PAUL, Wilford Stinson. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Barber.
Born in Halls Harbor, NS. Child of Joshua Paul & Mary Ann Joslyn.
Married in Brockton, MA by Aura L. Gerrish, Clergyman, Whitman, MA.
Spouse: ROSE, Lizzie Octavia. Resident of Brockton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Greene, ME. Child of Charles Rose & Mary Ann Malone.
- 07 Dec 1903 PEASE, Mary Octavia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Charlotte, VT. Child of Frederick G. Pease & Caroline Colwell.
Married in Providence, RI by Matthew S. McCord, Clergyman, who resided in Providence, RI.
Spouse: MASON, Harry Abijah. Resident of Princeton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of George Mason & Clara V. Thompson.
- 18 Jul 1893 PELOQUIN, Calice. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 59. Occupation: Bonding Lounge Keeper.
Born in Canada. Child of Prisque Peloquin & Jude Bibult. Second Marriage.
Spouse: DONAT, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Canada. Child of Jean Donat & Marie Chapdelaine. Second Marriage.
- 12 Apr 1901 PENDLETON, William Thompson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Bucksport, ME. Child of Dudley Pendleton & Matilda Saunders.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BRADISH, Florence Ethel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Levi P. Bradish & Eliza Littlefield.
- 25 Jan 1897 PERHAM, Lida Marion. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Eliab Perham & Sarah Smith.
Married in Worcester, MA by John Malvern, Clergyman, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: MEDLEY, Allen. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 36. Occupation: Printer.
Born in England. Child of Charles Medley & Ann Smith.
- 08 Apr 1852 PERHAM, Nancy E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Reuben Perham & Sarah
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: FORBUSH, Daniel C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 03 Aug 1853 PERHAM, William H. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron Perham &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WATKINS, Jane E. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of &
- 28 Nov 1855 PERKINS, Lysander M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hoosack, NY. Child of Lennan Judd & Betsey
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WOOD, Sarah J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth H. Wood & Maria
- 26 Jun 1905 PERKINS, William Ora. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Stenographer.
Born in Saugus, MA. Child of Brainerd Perkins & Mary Mansfield.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOULD, Claire May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Kentville, NS. Child of Joseph J. Gould & Helen Cox.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 01 Sep 1853 PERRY, Austin W. Resident of Boston, MA. Age ... Occupation: Musician.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: BUTLER, Phebe Ann. Resident of Boston, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 10 Jun 1873 PERRY, Clara Maria. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Ezra Perry & Mara Parhust.
Married in Worcester, MA by T. E. St. John, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: JOHNSON, William Preston. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Dexter Johnson & Rachel Ruggles.
- 15 Sep 1853 PERRY, Hannah W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WALKER, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
- 26 Nov 1879 PERRY, Ida Mary. Resident of Dublin, NY. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Dublin, NY. Child of Ivory Perry & Hannah Barrett.
Married by William V. Gavner, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Concord, NH.
Spouse: GERRY, Chester Jefferds. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Wenham, MA. Child of Elbridge Gerry & Mary C. Jefferds.
- 15 Jun 1887 PETERS, Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Fairfield, VT. Child of G. B. Peters & M. J. Robinson.
Spouse: BEARD, B. Willie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Waterville, VT. Child of O. A. Beard & E. H. Leach.
- 02 Nov 1895 PETERS, Clarence Edgar. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George W. Peters & Harriet F. Bruce.
Spouse: LESLIE, May G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Thomas Leslie & Sarah J. Welch.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Phillips.
- 19 Oct 1904 PETERS, Cyrus Curtis. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George W. Peters & Harriet Bruce.
Married in Grafton, MA by George L. Hibbard, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, Hattie Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel A. Warren & Anna Bosworth.
- 24 Nov 1864 PETERSON, Mary A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John H. Putnam & Mary
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: EAMES, Daniel. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Aaron A. Eames & Hannah W.
- 14 Nov 1905 PETTENGILL, Charles Adams. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Milk Dealer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Frederick Pettengill & Ellen Adams.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Dora Margery. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Stamford, CT. Child of George A. Butler & Cora A.
- 01 Jun 1868 PETTIS, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Hezekiah Pettis & Polly Pettis.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ORR, Oliver. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Lynn, MA. Child of Charles Orr & Rachel Hellar.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 09 May 1866 PETTIS, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Ira Pettis & Jemima
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Elijah B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 56. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Lyman Wood & Lois Second Marriage.
- 14 Nov 1892 PHELPS, Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 43. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Lincoln, ... Child of William C. Phelps & Phebe Deline.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Davis.
Spouse: DAINTY, Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Gardner.
Born in Nottingham, England. Child of Thomas Dainty & Mary Johnson. Second Marriage.
- 15 Jun 1891 PHELPS, Hattie. Resident of Carroll, ME. Age 20. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Carroll, ME. Child of Jonas Phelps & Ellen Kuyne (sic).
Spouse: PARKER, Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Fireman.
Born in ..neaton, England. Child of Henry Parker & Martha Wylies.
- 13 Oct 1881 PHILBRICK, Charles Allen. Resident of Brighton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Grocer.
Born in Mt. Vernon, ME. Child of Benjamin Simpson Philbrick & A. Chamberlin.
Married by J. R. Day, Minister, 16 Temple St. Boston, MA.
Spouse: CLARK, Laura. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Bedfordshire, England. Child of Joseph Clark & Sarah A.
- 01 Nov 1887 PHILLIPS, Adaline S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation:
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Euclid Phillips & Sarah Perkins.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Staples.
Spouse: GOLDTHWAITE, Adin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Goldthwaite & Polly Wheelock. Second Marriage.
- 30 Sep 1903 PHILLIPS, Jennie P. Resident of Hudson, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Shoe Operative.
Born in Connecticut. Child of Phillips & Ella Ellis.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SAWYER, Charles H. Resident of Hudson, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Rubber Worker.
Born in Fryeburg, ME. Child of Edward Sawyer & Jennie Emerson.
- 01 Feb 1893 PHILLIPS, John M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Hermon, ME. Child of George Phillips & Martha Morrill.
Spouse: LESLIE, May G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Thomas Leslie & Sarah Welch.
- 25 Dec 1899 PHIPPS, Elbridge Alonzo. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Charles W. Phipps & Alice S. Whipple.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BECK, Besse Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in North Lyme, CT. Child of James R. Beck & Elizabeth Burnham.
- 16 Jun 1902 PHIPPS, Emma Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Charles W. Phipps & Alice S. Whipple.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAMEE, James Phillip. Resident of West Newton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Carriage Worker.
Born in W. Northfield, NS. Child of William Ramee & Morse.
- 15 Feb 1862 PHIPPS, George. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Newell Phipps & Ann M.
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TILLINGHAST, Isabelle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in East Greenwich, CT. Child of Sidney Tillinghast & Isabell

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 13 Sep 1899 PHIPPS, Harry Daniel. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Altonia, NY. Child of Addington B. Phipps & Carrie McGregor.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: COONEY, Mary A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Cooney & Mary Phillips.
- 24 Aug 1864 PICKERING, Sarah L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Sylvester Pickering & Hannah
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BRADISH, Harrison. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan B. Bradish & Clarissa
- 01 Jan 1866 PIERCE, Charles E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Gunsmith.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William Pierce & Amy
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOPKINS, Mary E. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Roxbury, MA. Child of Franklin Hopkins & Mary
- 23 Sep 1868 PIERCE, Ellen Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Pierce & Polly Brooks.
Married in Grafton, MA by William G. Scandlin, Clergyman.
Spouse: FOLLETT, Curtis Maran. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Samuel W. Follett & Louisa
- 14 Oct 1897 PIERCE, Ellsworth Everett. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles W. Pierce & Sarah S. Rose.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: AUSTIN, Georgianna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Amos Austin & Eunice E. Colburn.
- 19 Nov 1871 PIERCE, George Robert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William Pierce & Amy Davis.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ADAIR, Amelia Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Adair & Mary Britian.
- 24 Dec 1868 PIERCE, Georgiana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Pierce & Sally Brooks.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COLE, William Abraham. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Waldoborough, MA. Child of Abraham Cole & Clarisse S.
- 07 Jul 1897 PIERCE, Harry Lincoln. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of Charles I. Pierce & Lucy A. Waterman.
Married in Waterville, ME by William H. Spencer, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Waterville, ME.
Spouse: GODDARD, Grace Mabel. Resident of Waterville, ME. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in China, ME. Child of James P. Goddard & Lovina Hanson.
- 08 Oct 1885 PIERCE, Isaac E. H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Pierce & Sally H. B. Second Marriage.
Spouse: HANDY, Carrie G. Resident of Pascoag, RI. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of Silas Handy & Carrie Snow.
- 22 May 1892 PIERCE, Katie Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Charles E. Pierce & Mary Hopkins.
Spouse: KENTFIELD, Herbert Clinton. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 22. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of John Kentfield & Eliza J. Salisbury.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 12 Jul 1868 PIERCE, Louisa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 54. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Lewis Pierce & Lydia Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Dunn.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Richard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Boot Finisher.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Paul Aldrich & Amey Second Marriage.
- 10 Dec 1855 PIERCE, Maria S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joel Pierce & Miranda
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: BULLARD, Mather B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Woodstock, CT. Child of John Bullard &
- 17 Nov 1872 PIERCE, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of George Pierce & Amy
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: MORSE, Thomas Kent. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel G. Morse & Julianna Carpenter.
- 17 Nov 1897 PIERCE, Robert Adair. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Dentist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George R. Pierce & Amelia J. Adair.
Married in Newport, RI by George W. Cutler, Pastor, Channing Church, Newport, RI.
Spouse: KEITH, Rachel W. Resident of Newport, RI. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mattapoisett, MA. Child of William H. Keith & Irene Winslow.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Pittman.
- 20 Feb 1878 PIERCE, Triphena B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Nathaniel Pierce & Lois Parker.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Clark.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MORSE, William Harrison. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 62. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Ansel Morse & Charlotte Gage.
- 04 Oct 1854 PIERCE, Albert A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Clarrisa T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 11 Jun 1854 PIERCE, Maria E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RUGGLES, Samuel S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Ruggles & Julia
- 22 Apr 1844 PIKE, Elisha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Pike &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Ann M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Taft &
- 30 Mar 1862 PIKE, George B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Hasting Pike & Julia
Married by S. M. Weeks, Clergyman.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Elmira. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah Forbush & Olive
- 30 Nov 1843 PIKE, Sarah B. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Pike &
Married in Westboro, MA by A. Hawey, Minister of the Gospel, Westorough, MA
Spouse: BOSWORTH, Squire B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of Bosworth &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 17 Jan 1865 PIKE, Sarah L. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Josiah Pike & Julia A.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: BELLOWS, George N. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Newell Bellows & Emelie
- 12 Nov 1853 PIKE, Susan F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Martin Pike &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITE, Daniel R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Stable Keeper.
Born in Child of &
- 31 Dec 1865 PIKE, Chandler I. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Adoniran F. Pike & Elva
Married by J. Scott, Clergyman.
Spouse: EAMES, Melissa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Harrison Eames & Melinda B.
- 29 Sep 1860 PILKINGTON, Louis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in England. Child of Robert Pilkington &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DURGUITH, Ellen A. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in England. Child of George Durguith &
- 04 Nov 1902 PILLION, Delia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Housework.
Born in Russia. Child of Joseph Pillion & Anna Pillion.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STANK, John A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farming.
Born in Russia. Child of Powell Stank & May Adams.
- 27 Jun 1900 PILLION, Mary Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Pillion & Mary Lawler.
Married in Upton, MA by Anthony E. Dwyer, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: JORDAN, Frederick Leonidas. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Quincy, MA. Child of Henry C. Jordan & Catherine Lanigan.
- 13 Mar 1862 PINN, Isaac E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Pinn & Sally
Married by George Hill, Clergyman.
Spouse: SHUTER, Sophia A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Aldrich Shuter & Carolina M.
- 25 Nov 1888 PIPER, Mary A. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Waltham, MA. Child of Carnes Piper & Mary A. Seavey.
Spouse: WARREN, Jesse B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Warren & Sarah Porter.
- 02 Nov 1875 PITTMAN, Harriett Augusta. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of John J. Pittman & Adelia Hardy.
Married in Boston, MA by E. Edmunds, Clergyman.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Nathan Harrison. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Whitman Holbrook & Nancy Wales.
- 16 Sep 1853 PLUMMER, John D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Plummer &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GRAVES, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 22 Nov 1853 PLUMMER, Melissa A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WILLINGTON, David. Resident of Webster, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Auburn, MA. Child of &
- 13 Apr 1876 POPE, Eugene Alexander. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Samuel Pope & Sarah Stetson.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, A. Pastor, Congregational Church, Needham, MA.
Spouse: BROWN, Ella Melora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of Charles Monroe Brown & Zelida Ann Taft.
- 25 Dec 1878 PORTER, Charles Henry. Resident of Groton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Stable Keeper.
Born in Troy, NH. Child of Henry A. Porter & Czarina Forestall.
Married in Upton, MA by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: STODDARD, Lydia Arabella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George H. Stoddard & Melissa A. Ward.
- 09 Nov 1885 PORTER, Eliza Fisk. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George W. Porter & Clara A. B.
Spouse: RUSSELL, Robert. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of James Russell & Martha G.
- 26 Jul 1857 PORTER, George W. Resident of Wrentham, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Wrentham, MA. Child of William Porter & Hannah
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: BRADISH, Clarisa A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Bradish & Clarissa
- 19 Apr 1890 PORTHIER, Annie. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Canada. Child of Edward Porthier & Melina
Spouse: GAUTHIER, George. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Weaver.
Born in Canada. Child of Nazaire Gauthier & Josephine Millette.
- 25 Sep 1853 POTTER, Albert N. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DANIELS, Susan A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 22 Dec 1897 POTTER, Charles Thomas. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Wood Dealer.
Born in West Upton, MA. Child of Harris J. Potter & Lizzie F. Snell.
Married in Grafton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LELAND, Gertrude Moore. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Henry R. Leland & Carrie L. Moore.
- 25 Dec 1895 POWELL, Arthur J. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Envelope Cutter.
Born in Bolton, PQ. Child of Otis J Powell & Dorothy Shony.
Spouse: HUNTER, Rebecca J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Fleming Hunter & Elenor Wood.
- 25 Jun 1902 POWELL, Arthur Jackson. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Envelope Cutter.
Born in Bolton, PQ. Child of Otis J. Powell & Dorothy E. Shonys.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Rebecca Hunter.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CANNING, Irene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Nurse.
Born in Parsboro, NS. Child of Jacob F. Canning & Eliza M. Macnauge.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 12 Mar 1905 POWERS, James Wallace. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of David A. Powers & Melissa Grant.
Married in Worcester, MA by B. D. Marshall, Clergyman, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: LOVERIN, Emma Jennie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Albert H. Loverin & Jennie E. Pierce.
- 28 Nov 1860 PRATT, Emory. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Sterling, MA. Child of Ezra Pratt & Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROGERS, Rebecca P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of Israel Rogers &
- 13 Nov 1864 PRATT, Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Framingham, MA. Child of George Pratt &
Married by A. R. Bradbury, Clergyman.
Spouse: LOOMIS, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Roxbury, VT. Child of Jacob Loomis & Lois
- 17 Jul 1898 PRATT, Harry Clifton. Resident of Northborough, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Framingham, MA. Child of William Pratt & Lizzie Horan.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: McINTOSH, Abbie Ruth. Resident of West Medway, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in West Medway, MA. Child of George McIntosh & Abbie Morse.
- 13 Nov 1878 PRATT, Lucie D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Royalston, MA. Child of Daniel Pratt & Cathsheba Delvey.
Married by T. P. Briggs, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Boston, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Edwin Lyman. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John C. Taft & Sarah Johnson.
- 15 Jul 1870 PRENTICE, Eldred R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of G. Theodore Prentice & Martha Hatch.
Married in Milford, MA by G. L. Demarest, Clergyman.
Spouse: CHILDS, Lucy A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chandler F. Childs & Louisa McFarland.
- 23 Mar 1882 PRENTICE, Sarah E. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 41. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Rufus Prentice & L. Aldrich.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Balcom.
Spouse: CHURCH, Florian Gustavus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Box Maker.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of William Church & Louisa Hammond. Second Marriage.
- 02 Dec 1899 PRENTISS, Alice Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eldred H. Prentiss & Lucy Childs.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROLLINS, Frank Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
- 05 Nov 1890 PRENTISS, George F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Eldred Prentiss & Lucy A. Childs.
Spouse: WARREN, May Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Warren & Eliza A. Wood.
- 25 Nov 1855 PROUTY, Harriette J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Spencer, MA. Child of Reuben Prouty & Mary
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WOOD, Charles M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha C. Wood & Cynthia

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 11 Mar 1868 PROUTY, John Azra. Resident of Newport, VT. Age 41. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Newport, VT. Child of Arnold Prouty & Sally Second Marriage.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Sarah Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orra Wood & Fanny Wood.
- 17 Oct 1901 PUGSLEY, Fannie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Kentucky. Child of Sewell Pugsley & Frances J. Goodwin.
Married in Upton, MA by George H. Rogers, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PALMER, Eugene H. Resident of Sturbridge, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Brick Layer.
Born in Voluntown, CT. Child of Joel G. Palmer & Louisa E. Douglas.
- 30 Mar 1894 PUGSLEY, L. Allen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Paducak, KY. Child of Sewell Pugsley & Melvina George.
Spouse: BAILEY, Elvira. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Lonsdale, RI. Child of John Bailey & Martha McNeigh.
- 16 Jun 1864 PULLEN, Phillip P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Guilford, VT. Child of Phillip Pullen & Melana
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SWEET, Amy S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Strawbraider.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John C. Sweet & Sarah
- 26 Sep 1885 PUTNAM, Alice H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Austin Putnam & Sarah W.
Spouse: MAYNARD, Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Lewis Maynard & Mary Second Marriage.
- 19 Apr 1854 PUTNAM, Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Daniel Putnam &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 20 Apr 1864 PUTNAM, Austin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ebenezer Putnam & Harriet P.
Married by Alphonse A. Everett, Clergyman.
Spouse: RAWSON, Eliza A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of David Rawson & Nancy
- 18 Nov 1869 PUTNAM, Emily E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John H. Putnam & Mary Holmes.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, John W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Bellingham, MA. Child of Whitman Holbrook & Nancy
- 26 Feb 1873 PUTNAM, Hattie . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 15. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Austin Putnam & Sarah
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: ANTHONY, Henry Oliver. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus Anthony & Irene Brown.
- 26 Nov 1896 QUIGLEY, Ann Gertrude. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of James Quigley & Mary A. Welch.
Married in Milford, MA by Rev. James F. Canavan, St. Mary's Church.
Spouse: COLBERT, John Jonathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Casey.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 16 Oct 1878 QUIGLEY, Lizzie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of John Quigley & Ellen
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: NOONAN, Michael. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Hostler.
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Noonan & Hannah Henderhein.
- 24 Oct 1879 QUINN, Michael. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of John Quinn & Bridget Quinn.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: DEADY, Mary . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Michael Deady & Bridget
- 16 Jun 1902 RAMEE, James Phillip. Resident of West Newton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Carriage Worker.
Born in W. Northfield, NS. Child of William Ramee & Morse.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PHIPPS, Emma Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Charles W. Phipps & Alice S. Whipple.
- 29 Jun 1892 RAMEE, Sadie A. Resident of Langills, NS. Age 27. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Langills, NS. Child of William Ramee & Sara Naas (sp.).
Spouse: VAILL, Charles F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Isaac Vaill & Marion Albee.
- 26 Oct 1853 RATHBURN, Angelina B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SADLER, Elbridge. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ira Sadler &
- 26 Jun 1895 RATHBURN, Hiram. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in New Salem, MA. Child of John Rathburn & Sarah Foster. Third Marriage.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Nettie May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housework.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William N. Aldrich & Mary A. Haynes.
- 29 Feb 1904 RAWSON, Dorothy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Henry O. Rawson & Eva Wheeler.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COTE, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Canada. Child of Eusebe Cote & Angeline Bellide.
- 11 Oct 1905 RAWSON, Edward G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Charles H. Rawson & Sophia D. Congdon.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SWENSON, Olga O. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Operator.
Born in Sweden. Child of Carl J. Swenson & Christiana
- 24 Jun 1887 RAWSON, Edwin Levi. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi M. Rawson & Luthera
Spouse: VIALLS, Mercy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Vials & Naomi Brown.
- 20 Apr 1864 RAWSON, Eliza A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of David Rawson & Nancy
Married by Alphonse A. Everett, Clergyman.
Spouse: PUTNAM, Austin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ebenezer Putnam & Harriet P.
- 25 Oct 1888 RAWSON, Frank F. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Hack Driver.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George A. Rawson & Betsey M. Davenport. Third Marriage.
Spouse: SALISBURY, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of William Salisbury & Ellen A. Barnes.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 09 Oct 1895 RAWSON, Gilbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 54. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Rawson & Dianna Davis.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Eldosa Taft.
Spouse: BRAY, Margaret. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Bray & Anna Welch.
- 17 Aug 1861 RAWSON, Gilbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Rawson & Dianna
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Eldosa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alanson W. Taft & Florina
- 17 Jul 1874 RAWSON, Jantha Viorca. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Rawson & Mary Riggs.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Elijah Brigham Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah Brigham Wood & Betsey Temple.
- 08 Nov 1870 RAWSON, Joshua. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Wilson Rawson & Betsey Valls. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STEARNS, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 50. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Amos Stearns & Mary Pease.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hatch.
- 28 Mar 1876 RAWSON, Lucius Judson. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Levi Metcalf Rawson & Luthera.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATES, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Amos R. Bates & Frances A. Oakes.
- 28 May 1868 RAWSON, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Rawson & Diana Davis.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SPENCER, John Albert. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of William Spencer & Catherine A. White.
- 25 Sep 1889 RAWSON, Mary Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Otis Rawson & Emma Sanger.
Spouse: ANDREWS, Charles Hubert. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Woonsocket, RI. Child of Samuel Andrews & Matilda Holt.
- 06 Jan 1876 RAWSON, Moses Adams. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 43. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Wilson Rawson & Phila Adams.
Married in Worcester, MA by George W. Phillips, Pastor, Plymouth Church.
Spouse: WARD, Lucy A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Thomas Jefferson Ward & Mary Fairbanks.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bruce.
- 21 Nov 1866 RAWSON, Nathan Fayette. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Delafayette Rawson & Elvira L.
Married in Grafton, MA by Gilbert E. Robbins, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Mary Cordelia. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Russell (?) Aldrich & Pamela
- 25 Nov 1886 RAWSON, Nellie Sophia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Charles Rawson & Sophia Condon.
Spouse: SMITH, George Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George Smith & Ellen Dolan.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 26 Nov 1863 RAWSON, Otis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Rawson & Diana
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SANGER, Emma I. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Seamstress.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Gilbert Sanger & Mary A.
- 24 Oct 1854 RAWSON, Sophia R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of &
Spouse: WOOD, Philander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Child of John Wood &
- 26 Jan 1905 REED, Bertha Lillian. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Gardner, MA. Child of Arthur J. Reed & Lucy E. Stone.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WEEKS, Charles Eugene. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Charles S. Weeks & Lettie C. Walker.
- 17 Sep 1870 REED, Lois Marty. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Jekiel H. Reed & Eliza Chilson.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by C. Meserve Esq., Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: BURNHAM, Charles H. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Walpole, MA. Child of Thomas Burnham & Nancy Keith.
- 07 Jun 1883 REYNOLDS, Annie Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Reynolds & Mary Jefferson.
Spouse: McDONALD, James. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Wire Worker.
Born in Ireland. Child of John McDonald & Bridget Burk.
- 27 Jun 1900 RHIND, James W. Resident of Attleborough, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Grocer Clerk.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of John Rhind & Eliza Hadley.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McCORD, Daisy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of William McCord & Barbara Hunter.
- 29 Dec 1889 RHODES, Martha A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Ludlow, MA. Child of George D. Rhodes & Alvira Paine.
Spouse: HAMILTON, Frank E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Belchertown, MA. Child of Wilson Hamilton & Lucinda R. Snow.
- 09 Feb 1874 RICE, Amanda Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation:
Born in Providence, RI. Child of William Rice & Dulcena Johnson.
Married in Providence, RI by W. F. Bainbridge, Pastor, Central Baptist, who resided in Providence, RI.
Spouse: RICHARDSON, Lysander. Resident of Athol, MA. Age 63. Occupation: Millwright.
Born in Athol, MA. Child of Joseph Richardson & Sally Johnson. Third Marriage.
- 25 Nov 1868 RICE, Emily T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Providence, RI. Child of William Rice & Dulcena Johnson.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Davis. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Business.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Justin Arnold & Parmelia Aldrich.
- 23 Oct 1862 RICHARDS, Marshal G. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Southborough, MA. Child of Henry M. Richards &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Emily R. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Brigham Forbush &
- 02 Oct 1883 RICHARDS, Sophia P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation:
Born in Newport, NH. Child of Leonard Richards & Phebe
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Wood.
Spouse: WOOD, Newell. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 58. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth Wood & Nabby Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 01 Apr 1903 RICHARDSON, Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 56. Occupation: Veterinarian.
Born in N. Woburn, MA. Child of Albert Richardson & Abigail Third Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: THAYER, Sarah Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 62. Occupation: Retired.
Born in Barre, MA. Child of Davis Thayer & Lucy Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Clark.
- 09 Feb 1874 RICHARDSON, Lysander. Resident of Athol, MA. Age 63. Occupation: Millwright.
Born in Athol, MA. Child of Joseph Richardson & Sally Johnson. Third Marriage.
Married in Providence, RI by W. F. Bainbridge, Pastor, Central Baptist, who resided in Providence, RI.
Spouse: RICE, Amanda Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation:
Born in Providence, RI. Child of William Rice & Dulcena Johnson.
- 12 Apr 1881 RICKER, Josie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Edward Ricker & Martha Curtis.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROSS, Jesse Y. Resident of Wisconsin. Age 44. Occupation: Hotel Keeper.
Born in Medina County, OH. Child of James M. Ross & Margaret Dickey. Second Marriage.
- 24 Jun 1896 RIDGEWAY, Benjamin S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Plumber.
Born in Gorham, ME. Child of Samuel Ridgeway & Alice Cullum.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WATSON, May G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in West Gorham, ME. Child of Charles E. Watson & Jane Roe.
- 31 Dec 1887 RISTEEN, Allan D.. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 21. Occupation: Editor.
Born in Amesbury, MA. Child of John B Risteen & Hannah Godsor.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Ella Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Whitney & Violette Gilman.
- 31 Oct 1901 ROACH, Martin J. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Expressman.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Martin Roach & Johanna Duggan. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Richard S. J. Burke, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FOX, Cecilia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Fox & Bridget Cavanaugh.
- 07 Jun 1894 ROACHE, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John J. Roache & Catherine Mulchy.
Spouse: SMITH, Waldo A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Finisher.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Oliver Smith & Almira Andrews.
- 01 Jan 1872 ROBBINS, Henry Edmund. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Wilson B. Robbins & Caroline C.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WEST, Luella Elfida. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Apollos West & Hannah L.
- 18 Dec 1867 ROBBINS, John L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Wilson B. Robbins & Caroline Hall.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Laura E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Whitney & Louisa A.
- 01 Jun 1904 ROBBINS, Olive Emma. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Charles E. Robbins & Ellen S. Gay.
Married in Grafton, MA by George L. Hibbard, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: IDE, Stephen Alexander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in N. Woodstock, CT. Child of Charles W. Ide & Jane L. Green.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 05 Dec 1855 ROBERSON, Ellen M. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Jeremiah Roberson &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: CARPENTER, Albert B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Joseph Carpenter &
- 23 Aug 1880 ROBERTS, Jerry. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Northboro, MA. Child of Alfred Roberts & Mary
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: BRAY, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Bray & Ann
- 23 Nov 1903 ROBERTS, Laura A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Farnumsville, MA. Child of Alphonso Roberts & Mary Messier.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PAILLE, Louis P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Canada. Child of Frank Paille & Josephine Bartlett.
- 10 Sep 1843 ROCKWOOD, Alanson P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Rockwood &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FISK, Betsey. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Fisk &
- 18 Nov 1882 ROCKWOOD, Charles L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James A. Rockwood & J. M. Wlaker.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Inez Blanche. Resident of Waltham, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Lowell, MA. Child of Amos Whitney & Minnie
- 28 Apr 1871 ROCKWOOD, Clara Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Rockwood & Jane Maria Walker.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MOWREY, Russell Newton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Painter.
Born in N. Scituate, RI. Child of Hawkins Mowry & Mary Jane Sibley.
- 04 Oct 1854 ROCKWOOD, Clarrisa T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIERCE, Albert A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of &
- 27 Sep 1853 ROCKWOOD, Esther E. Resident of Milford, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COMEY, Willard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Foxboro, MA. Child of &
- 01 Feb 1872 ROCKWOOD, Flora Estella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James A. Rockwood & Jane M. Walker.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: EAMES, Stephen Hail. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Fay Eames & Sarah Whitney.
- 04 Nov 1868 ROCKWOOD, Henry Everett. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of David B. Rockwood & Martha A. Philips.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Emma Lucretia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron Aldrich & Mary A. Lewis.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 04 Jun 1852 ROCKWOOD, Josiah A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Josiah Rockwood &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WOOD, Almira H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Boylston, MA. Child of & Second Marriage.
- 31 Dec 1883 ROCKWOOD, Lewis Leander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 73. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lewis Rockwood & Julia Ruggles. Thrrd Marriage ?
Spouse: STAPLES, Jane B. Resident of Maine. Age 62. Occupation:
Born in Searsport, ME. Child of William Staples & Jane
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Carr.
- 31 Mar 1858 ROCKWOOD, Mary A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: .
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Josiah A. Rockwood &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joel Whitney &
- 15 Oct 1885 ROCKWOOD, Minnie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Rockwood & Jane M. W.
Spouse: ASHER, William H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Bristol, RI. Child of John Asher & Eliza Mason.
- 29 Oct 1865 ROCKWOOD, Pardeus (sp). Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Parley Rockwood & Prudence Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BASCOUNT, Azubah C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Ludlow, MA. Child of Ira Bascount & Hannah Second Marriage was to Gary.
- 01 Apr 1896 ROCKWOOD, Perly Winslow. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Pardius N. Rockwood & Susannah G. Taylor.
Married in Boston, MA by Franklin D. Rideout, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: BOWKER, Martha Edna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Madison J. Bowker & Martha J. Newton.
- 30 Nov 1843 ROCKWOOD, Sarah C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Rockwood &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Thomas P. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Child of Aldrich &
- 30 Nov 1876 ROGERS, Addie Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Israel Rogers & Rebecca Cole.
Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NELSON, Henry Evelyn. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Charles P. Nelson & Chloris Cordelia Cummings.
- 25 Dec 1865 ROGERS, Ellen E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Franklin Rogers & Harriet
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHURCH, Florian G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of William Church & Louisa
- 08 Nov 1867 ROGERS, Emma S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Israel Rogers & Rebecca
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LUCKEY, George Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Matthew Luckey & Sarah Wayland.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 20 Feb 1889 ROGERS, Frederick P. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Prince Rogers & Eliza Batchelor. Second Marriage.
Spouse: HARPER, Julia A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Derbyshire, England. Child of Thomas J. Harper & Mary Stevens.
- 17 Sep 1889 ROGERS, George A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Prince Rogers & Eliza Batchelor.
Spouse: HARPER, Gertrude M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Derbyshire, England. Child of Thomas J. Harper & Mary Stevens.
- 28 Nov 1860 ROGERS, Rebecca P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of Israel Rogers &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PRATT, Emory. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Sterling, MA. Child of Ezra Pratt & Second Marriage.
- 01 Oct 1881 ROLLINS, Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DIPPER, George Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Moulder.
Born in England. Child of Daniel Dipper & Susan
- 03 Nov 1887 ROLLINS, Edna E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
Spouse: WHEATON, Jonathan. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Christopher Wheaton & Almire
- 08 Mar 1879 ROLLINS, Ella Calista. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Ann Dipper.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WINSOR, Joseph Sprague Jr. Resident of N. Smithfield, RI. Age 22. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Joseph B. Winsor & Aseneth Mowry.
- 02 Dec 1899 ROLLINS, Frank Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PRENTISS, Alice Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eldred H. Prentiss & Lucy Childs.
- 01 Jan 1902 ROLLINS, George William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARTON, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Lowell, MA. Child of George A. Barton & Ann Eliza Taft.
- 15 May 1886 ROLLINS, Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
Spouse: BURTT, Walter. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Albert Burtt & Eliza J. Bonsey.
- 07 Sep 1900 ROSE, Lizzie Octavia. Resident of Brockton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Greene, ME. Child of Charles Rose & Mary Ann Malone.
Married in Brockton, MA by Aura L. Gerrish, Clergyman, who resided in Whitman, MA.
Spouse: PAUL, Wilford Stinson. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Barber.
Born in Halls Harbor, NS. Child of Joshua Paul & Mary Ann Joslyn.
- 06 Nov 1881 ROSS, Clifton Wing. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Warren Ross & Mercy D. Wheelock.
Married by George F. Clark, Minister of the First Parish, who resided in Mendon, MA.
Spouse: MANSFIELD, Mary Annie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Webster, MA. Child of William C. Mansfield & Josephine Hooten.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 03 Apr 1887 ROSS, Fanny. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Warren Ross & Mercy
Spouse: FARRINGTON, Fred A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of L. W. Farrington & Jane Snow.
- 12 Apr 1881 ROSS, Jesse Y. Resident of Wisconsin. Age 44. Occupation: Hotel Keeper.
Born in Medina County, OH. Child of James M. Ross & Margaret Dickey. Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RICKER, Josie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Edward Ricker & Martha Curtis.
- 11 Jun 1872 ROYSTAN, Thomas Hawksworth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Bradford, England. Child of David Royston & Esther Hawksworth.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McBRIDE, Ameline Frances. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Benjamin McBride & Sarah Whitman.
- 26 Mar 1876 ROYSTON, John Charles. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of David Royston & Esther Hawksworth.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FITTS, Ella Rebecah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Asel Fitts & Harriet Brown.
- 06 Oct 1886 RUGGLES, Addie Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Mill.... Ruggles & Edna M. Wood.
Spouse: WHITE, George Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel White & Susan Pike.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Martha Harrington.
- 06 Nov 1866 RUGGLES, James Milton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Isaac M. Ruggles & Rebecca Stoddard.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Edna Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Wood & Maria Page.
- 15 Sep 1863 RUGGLES, Moses M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Isaac M. Ruggles & Rebecca
Married by C. F. Holbrook, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISHER, Sarah L. Resident of West Boylston, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Webster, MA. Child of Abial Fisher & Susan
- 11 Jun 1854 RUGGLES, Samuel S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Ruggles & Julia
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIERCE, Maria E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of &
- 12 Nov 1843 RUGGLES, Susan E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Ruggles &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BULL, Anthony. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Bell &
- 24 Nov 1900 RUGGLES, Walter Forbes. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Inspector.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of J. Milton Ruggles & Edna Wood.
Married in Upton, MA by William M. Crawford, Clergyman, who resided in Warren, MA.
Spouse: RYAN, Mary Lauretta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Edward Ryan & Delia Considine.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 09 Nov 1885 RUSSELL, Robert. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of James Russell & Martha G.
Spouse: PORTER, Eliza Fisk. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George W. Porter & Clara A. B.
- 19 Aug 1855 RUSSELL, Stephen. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Russell &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WATKINS, Mary O. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Adams &
- 17 Oct 1892 RUSSELL, Winfield A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Derry, NH. Child of Charles Russell & Harriet Cook.
Spouse: HARDING, Flora J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Charles Harding & Clark.
- 04 Jun 1883 RYAN, Cornelius. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Stone Cutter.
Born in Palmer, MA. Child of Thomas Ryan & Margaret Lary.
Spouse: COLBERT, Margaret. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of James Colbert & Margaret Casey.
- 24 Nov 1900 RYAN, Mary Lauretta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Edward Ryan & Delia Considine.
Married in Upton, MA by William M. Crawford, Clergyman, who resided in Warren, MA.
Spouse: RUGGLES, Walter Forbes. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Inspector.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of J. Milton Ruggles & Edna Wood.
- 14 Nov 1883 RYDER, Sadie Frances. Resident of Middleboro, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Rochester, MA. Child of B. C. Ryder & H. Vaughn.
Spouse: WHITNEY, Charles Oscar. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Whitney & Lettie J. Gilman.
- 03 Sep 1870 SADLER, Ann B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Eli Sadler & Mary Brown.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHURCH, George M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William L. Church & Louisa Hammond.
- 18 Sep 1861 SADLER, Edson A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Sadler & Mary M.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Mary M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah B. Wood & Betsey
- 04 May 1889 SADLER, Edson Jerome. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edson L. Sadler & Mary M. Wood.
Spouse: STOCKBRIDGE, Ida May. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machine Operator.
Born in Auburn, ME. Child of Romanzo Stockbridge & Mary E. Fleagel.
- 26 Oct 1853 SADLER, Elbridge. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ira Sadler &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RATHBURN, Angelina B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 30 Apr 1891 SADLER, Gertrude C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in New London, CT. Child of Henry W. Sadler & Laura A. Copeland.
Spouse: BOWKER, A. Abiather. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Madison J. Bowker & Martha J. Newton.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 25 Nov 1857 SADLER, Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Sadler & Priscilla
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: BARNES, Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Gloucester, MA. Child of Henry Burns & Second Marriage.
- 29 Mar 1876 SADLER, Henry Franklin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Eli Bowker Sadler & Mary Brown.
Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: BOSWORTH, Mary Helen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stephen Legg Bosworth & Augusta Bathrick .
- 20 Sep 1904 SADLER, Henry Stephen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry F. Sadler & Mary Bosworth.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WEIR, Grace Violet. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of James W. Weir & Elida Harvey.
- 24 Nov 1857 SADLER, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Sadler & Priscilla
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Lydia . Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Clark Aldrich & Polly
- 16 Sep 1865 SADLER, Kate. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eli B. Sadler & Mary P.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARTLETT, John H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Phineas Bartlett & Azubah
- 13 Dec 1882 SADLER, Maria E. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elbridge Sadler & A. Rathburn.
Spouse: ELLISON, Wlater H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farming.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Ezekiel Ellison & Olive Barnes.
- 23 Jan 1861 SADLER, Martha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Sadler & Mary
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: NELSON, Ezra T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Nelson & Philena
- 26 Feb 1874 SADLER, Martha Louisa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Eli B. Sadler & Mary P. Brown.
Married in Ashland, MA by E. P. C...., Pastor, Congregational Church.
Spouse: STONE, Lewis Herbert. Resident of Douglas, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of David Stone & Fanny Knapp.
- 27 Jul 1897 SADLER, Mary Etta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry F. Sadler & Mary H. Bosworth.
Married in Upton, MA by Stephen B. Fiske, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Percy Allen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James E. Alexander & Sarah E. Forbush.
- 24 Nov 1904 SADLER, Mary Etta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry F. Sadler & Mary H. Bosworth.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Alexander.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Whitman Harrison. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nathan H. Holbrook & Harriet A. Pitman.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 28 Oct 1885 SALDER, Walter Edwin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Eli B. Salder & Marie P. B.
Spouse: FITTS, Anna L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Manchester, NH. Child of Paschal Fitts & Emma Gale.
- 19 Sep 1882 SALISBURY, Francis E. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Slater.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Salisbury & Mary E.
Spouse: FRETTS, Norah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Calais, VT. Child of George Fretts & Sarah C.
- 25 Oct 1888 SALISBURY, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of William Salisbury & Ellen A. Barnes.
Spouse: RAWSON, Frank F. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Hack Driver.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George A. Rawson & Betsey M. Davenport. Third Marriage.
- 15 Aug 1859 SALISBURY, William E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Salisbury &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARNES, Ellen A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Barnes &
- 22 Oct 1843 SANDERS, Clarissa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Sanders &
Married in Upton, MA by Dexter Bullard, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATCHELOR, Joel D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Batcheler &
- 19 May 1897 SANFORD, Fred P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of Pete Sanford & Mary Sears.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: ALLARD, Mary Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Lewis Allard & Mary Harper.
- 26 Nov 1863 SANGER, Emma I. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Seamstress.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Gilbert Sanger & Mary A.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAWSON, Otis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Rawson & Diana
- 07 Mar 1878 SAUNDERS, Emilie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Lawton, England. Child of Jesse Saunders & Sarah Ann Parsons.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRIS, George Franklin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Thomas Harris & Caroline D. Hall.
- 19 Oct 1904 SAUNDERS, Emily. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Luton, England. Child of Jesse Saunders & Sarah Ann Parsons.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Harris.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SNOW, Leander Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Grain Dealer.
Born in Ware, MA. Child of Barnabas Snow & Julia W. Fisk.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ellen Batchelor.
- 22 Oct 1902 SAUNDERS, Ernestine May. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Milton A. Saunders & Helen J. Woolford.
Married in Milford, MA by Elbert W. Whitney, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: FISKE, Walter Heyward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stephen B. Fiske & Alice N. Stebbins.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 19 May 1891 SAUNDERS, Martin Lincoln. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 24. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Willetville, RI. Child of Daniel Saunders & Alzadia E. Gardner.
Spouse: WOOD, Nettie Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Arba F. Wood & Anna M. Stearns.
- 18 Jun 1889 SAUNDERS, Mary S. Resident of Narragansett, RI. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Saundertown, RI. Child of Daniel Saunders & Alzadin E. Gardner.
Spouse: WILLARD, Edgar A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Willard Ranch, CA. Child of Phineas Willard & Sarah A. Allen.
- 03 Jun 1884 SAUNDERS, Matilda F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation:
Born in Brewer, ME. Child of Reuben Saunders & Asenath P.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Pendleton.
Spouse: WHITNEY, John Franklin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William F. Whitney & H. M. Second Marriage.
- 04 Aug 1877 SAVERY, Edwin Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of Alfred Savery & Rebecca Barnes.
Married by Oliver S. Dean, Pastor, Congregation Church, Medford, MA.
Spouse: BUTTERFILED, Lottie Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in England. Child of James Butterfield & Annie Catherine Ford.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hedges
- 30 Sep 1903 SAWYER, Charles H. Resident of Hudson, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Rubber Worker.
Born in Fryeburg, ME. Child of Edward Sawyer & Jennie Emerson.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PHILLIPS, Jennie P. Resident of Hudson, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Shoe Operative.
Born in Connecticut. Child of Phillips & Ella Ellis.
- 16 Dec 1868 SAYLES, Sarah Rosamond. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Burrillville, RI. Child of Horatio C. Sayles & Matilda
Married in Uxbridge, MA by Francis C. Biscoe
Spouse: MASON, Charles Oliver. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James O. Mason & Harriet C. Johnson.
- 16 Sep 1880 SCALES, Frederick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in England. Child of Henry Scales & Elizabeth L.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JUDD, Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Africa. Child of Thomas Judd & Maria S.
- 01 Jan 1879 SCOTT, Flora Janette. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Child of Dwight R. Scott & Carrie H. Turner.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: KENNISTON, Robert Lowell. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Kenniston & Candace B. Sweet.
- 02 Mar 1870 SCRIBORES, Mary Eunice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Cinkler Scribores & Caroline
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Wendell H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of L. Spencer Forbush & Philanda M.
- 24 Jul 1877 SEARLES, Martha Ann. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of David H. Searles & Julia Livermore.
Married by Stacey Fowler.
Spouse: HILL, Erwin Lloyd. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Box Manufacturer.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Lewis William Hill & Harriet Grant.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 27 Jan 1893 SEARLS, Henry S. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Whitinsville, MA. Child of George B. Searls & Mary E. Lamb.
Spouse: CHURCH, Hattie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Florian Church & Ellen E. Rogers.
- 30 Jun 1903 SEARLS, Henry Salter. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of George B. Searls & M. Emma Lamb.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hattie Church.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GOULD, Eva Blanche. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Joseph J. Gould & Helen Cox.
- 29 Sep 1888 SEARS, William J. Jr. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Montreal, PQ. Child of William J. Sears & Mary A. Labell.
Spouse: BURTON, Mary E. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Hat Stitcher.
Born in Putnam, CT. Child of James Burton & Sarah N. Harvey.
- 23 Nov 1881 SEAVER, Henry Thomas. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Seaver & Ann Lawless.
Married by James Boyle, Pastor, St. Philips' Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: HATTERY, Maggie. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Child of William Hattery &
- 25 Jun 1888 SEAVER, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Hat Trimmer.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of Patrick Seaver & Ann Lawless.
Spouse: LYONS, John. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of John Lyons & Mary Reynolds.
- 05 Dec 1905 SEYMOUR, Herbert William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Herbert J. Seymour & Fanny Leele.
Married in Boston, MA by Charles L. Page, Clergyman, who resided in Boston, MA.
Spouse: WHITTEMORE, Rene Blanche. Resident of Roxbury, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Roxbury, MA. Child of Carshena Whittemore & Adeline Hinds.
- 23 Nov 1884 SHARPE, George Andrew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Stage Proprietor.
Born in Woodstock, CT. Child of G. H. Sharpe & H. Searboro. Second Marriage.
Spouse: HOITE, Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in New Hampshire. Child of Elmer Hoite & Elmira D. Second Marriage.
- 24 Nov 1887 SHAUGHNESSEY, Roger. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Shaughnessey & Julie L.....
Spouse: MISKILL, Minnie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Miskill & Julia Fallon.
- 10 Jun 1896 SHAUGHNESSY, Michael. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Shaughnessy & Julia Folin.
Married in Upton, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: CONDON, Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Richard Condon & Bridget Buckley.
- 18 Nov 1891 SHAUGHNESSY, Patrick Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Patrick Shaughnessy & Julia Follen.
Spouse: O'CONNELL, Katherine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Michael O'Connell & Ellen Duggan.
- 22 Jun 1871 SHEA, Catharine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Patrick Shea & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ramy.
Married in Milford, MA by W. H. Hatch, Clergy, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: MORANVILLE, Daniel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Canada. Child of Riley Moranville & Betsy L.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 12 Nov 1885 SHEA, Katie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Shea & Kate Leary.
Spouse: GORMAN, Thomas. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Richard Gorman & Margaret M.
- 01 Jan 1876 SHELDON, Caroline Flagg. Resident of Andover, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Townsend, MA. Child of Luther H. Sheldon & Sarah H.
Married in Andover, MA by Rev. L. H. Sheldon, who resided in Andover, MA.
Spouse: CURTIS, Jason Langdon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Rockport, MA. Child of Jason Curtis & Susan Sophia Oaks.
- 29 Nov 1867 SHEPHERD, Joseph E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orra Shepherd & Mary Biells.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: FORBUSH, Adeline M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Spencer Forbush & Philinda Taft.
- 11 Jun 1883 SHOVE, Elsie. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 42. Occupation:
Born in N. Smithfield, RI. Child of Thomas Shove & Sarah M. Blacknar.
Spouse: WOOD, Charles Mortimer. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha C. Wood & Cynthia Carpenter. Third Marriage.
- 16 Jun 1885 SHUMWAY, Adela Louise. Resident of East Douglas, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Belchertown, MA. Child of Harrison H. Shumway & Kate N.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Henry Barnes. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Henry O. Johnson & Ann E.
- 13 Mar 1862 SHUTER, Sophia A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Aldrich Shuter & Carolina M.
Married by George Hill, Clergyman.
Spouse: PINN, Isaac E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Pinn & Sally
- 26 Mar 1862 SIBLEY, Martha. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Cuba. Child of Russell Sibley & Almira
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: DAVENPORT, William E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Silas Davenport & Phebe Second Marriage.
- 03 Oct 1868 SIMPSON, James . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Luten, England. Child of Joseph Simpson & Elizabeth
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CREW, Emma . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Luten, England. Child of James Crew & Rebekah
- 15 Sep 1897 SKINNER, Alice Mable. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward P. Skinner & Charlotte M. Mitchell.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HALL, Eben Thomas. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum B. Hall & Betsey Wood.
- 19 Oct 1872 SKINNER, Edward Payson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of Charles P. Skinner & Mary C.
Married by G. B. Gow, Pastor.
Spouse: MITCHELL, Lottie Maria. Resident of Dover, ME. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Dover, ME. Child of John C. Mitchell & Charlotte
- 22 Jan 1896 SLATTERY, Patrick J. Resident of Waltham, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Michael Slattery & Kate Clark.
Married in Upton, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: CONNELLY, Margaret L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James F. Connelly & Mary Forsall.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 22 Aug 1888 SLOCOMB, Albert F. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Erastus Slocumb & Sarah Stowe.
Spouse: FARRINGTON, Minnie F. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in West Upton, MA. Child of David Farrington & Augusta Bosworth.
- 28 May 1878 SLOCUM, Ellery Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of John Holden Slocum & Louisa Taft.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: EAMES, Clara Eldora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Harrison Eames & Melinda B. Hunt.
- 15 Jul 1868 SLOCUM, Ida Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of John H. Slocum & Louisa Taft.
Married in Grafton, MA by William G. Scandlin, Clergyman.
Spouse: TAFT, George Warner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Perley P. Taft & Maria M. Miller.
- 17 Oct 1871 SMALLEY, Elizabeth. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Mantrall, NS. Child of Thomas Smalley & Margaret
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Clergy, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHEELER, Eliphalet P. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Caleb B. Wheeler & Lucy M.
- 01 Jan 1876 SMITH, Abbie Annie. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Elijah H. Smith & Lucinda Winter.
Married in Northbridge, MA by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COBBETT, Henry Augustus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Alstead, NH. Child of Isaac Lewis Cobbett & Achsah Bennett. Third Marriage.
- 30 Nov 1893 SMITH, Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of George Smith & Ellen Dolan.
Spouse: JORDAN, Elizabeth. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of William Jordan & Nora Connors.
- 08 Aug 1898 SMITH, Frank . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Smith & Ellen Dollon.
Married in Worcester, MA by F. E. Gunnison, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: HAGBERG, Ida. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Sweden. Child of John Hagberg & Anna
- 25 Nov 1886 SMITH, George Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George Smith & Ellen Dolan.
Spouse: RAWSON, Nellie Sophia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Charles Rawson & Sophia Condon.
- 26 Dec 1863 SMITH, Jason. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Edward Smith & Luann
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McFARLAND, Emily L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Pardon McFarland & Charlotte
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Rawson.
- 27 Sep 1888 SMITH, Lizzie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George Smith & Ellen Dollan.
Spouse: COOLEY, Matthew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Natick, MA. Child of Michael Cooley & Mary Lyons.
- 24 Nov 1870 SMITH, M. Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Andrew Smith & Susan W.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CROSBY, George E. Resident of Tewksbury, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Carver.
Born in Tewksbury, MA. Child of Thomas Crosby & Alice Hamlin.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 23 Jun 1874 SMITH, Mary Alice. Resident of Ashfield, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Ashfield, MA. Child of Josiah Franklin Smith & Lydia S. Graves.
Married in Ashfield, MA by James Dingwell, Pastor, Congregational Church, Ashfield, MA.
Spouse: LELAND, George Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward Spencer Leland & Lucy Forbush.
- 17 Apr 1859 SMITH, Rebecca P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Dimmerston, VT. Child of Gardener Smith &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COFFIN, James B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Nantucket, RI. Child of Jess Coffin &
- 24 Sep 1902 SMITH, W. Schuyler. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 22. Occupation: Broker.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of A. Alexander Smith & Sue L. Bender.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KNOWLTON, Maude A. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel W. Knowlton & Mary A. Frost.
- 07 Jun 1894 SMITH, Waldo A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Finisher.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Oliver Smith & Almira Andrews.
Spouse: ROACHE, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John J. Roache & Catherine Mulchy.
- 24 Oct 1877 SMITH, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Amos Smith & Harriet M. Huse.
Married by A. C. Hussey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: FORD, Susan Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Madrid, ME. Child of Henry Albert Ford & Julia Berket.
- 27 Oct 1903 SMITH, William W. Resident of Charlton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Conductor.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Gilbert Smith & Sarah Walling.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BUFFUM, Elsie Mae. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in East Douglas, MA. Child of Loren Bufum & Ellen Shove.
- 04 Jun 1873 SNOW, Leander Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Miller.
Born in Ware, MA. Child of Barnabas Snow & Julia W. Fisk.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATCHELOR, Ellen Warren. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Warren Batchelor & Anna Maria Warren.
- 19 Oct 1904 SNOW, Leander Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Grain Dealer.
Born in Ware, MA. Child of Barnabas Snow & Julia W. Fisk.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ellen Batchelor.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SAUNDERS, Emily. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Luton, England. Child of Jesse Saunders & Sarah Ann Parsons.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Harris.
- 04 Aug 1878 SNOW, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Charlestown, NH. Child of Charles A. Snow & Susan O. Pond.
Married by John N. Short, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WHITE, Frederick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Purney White. Second Marriage.
- 26 Nov 1903 SNOW, Nellie Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Leander A. Snow & Ellen W. Batchelor.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STOWE, Harris Gary. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Silas E. Stowe & Lucy A. Gary.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 31 May 1896 SOUTHERLAND, Nathaniel B. Resident of Portage Lake, ME. Age 28. Occupation: Lumberman.
Born in Portage Lake, ME. Child of Charles Southerland & Caroline A. Monroe.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: VINAL, Minnie C. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Levant, ME. Child of William A. Vinal & Caroline Bausse.
- 10 Apr 1905 SOUTHLAND, Charles Judson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George E. Southland & Eliza A. Nelson.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAOUST, Melvina . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Montreal, PQ. Child of Henry Daoust & Delvina Dubuque.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Newton.
- 04 Sep 1895 SOUTHLAND, Eugene Welcome. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Alonzo Southland & Mary A. Inman.
Spouse: EAMES, Etta Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Eames & Mary A. Putman.
- 11 Mar 1884 SOUTHLAND, George E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Welcome M. Southland & Alexandra Second Marriage.
Spouse: NELSON, Eliza A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Northboro, MA. Child of John W. Nelson & S. A. Cleveland.
- 29 Jan 1899 SOUTHLAND, George Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George E. Southland & Sarah M. Inman.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: DENNEN, Lizzie Theresa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Terrence Dennen & Mary O'Neil.
- 13 Apr 1857 SOUTHLAND, Judson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Welcome Southland &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: WOOD, Angenset M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Philander Wood & Mary A.
- 17 Jun 1899 SOUTHLAND, Lilla Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Alonzo C. Southland & Mary A. Inman.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STAPLES, William Howard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Charles H. Staples & Mary E. Stockwell.
- 30 Jun 1866 SOUTHLAND, William A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 63. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of William Southland & Abigail Fourth Marriage.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: DURFEE, Lucy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 43. Occupation:
Born in Royalston, VT. Child of Rufus Durfee & Clara
- 28 May 1868 SPENCER, John Albert. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of William Spencer & Catherine A. White.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAWSON, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Rawson & Diana Davis.
- 02 Aug 1882 SPENCER, Newcomb Harvey. Resident of Wilmington, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Wilmington, VT. Child of David Spencer & A. Corbett.
Spouse: KING, Mary Augusta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in Marlboro, VT. Child of Joseph King & Chloe White.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 May 1896 ST. GERMAIN, Charles Elvyn. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Charles O. St. Germaine & Desange Dumas.
Married in Upton, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: BLANCHARD, Olive Josephine. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Peter Blanchard & Josephine Balcom.
- 04 Aug 1879 STACKPOLE, Carrie B. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Child of David A. Stackpole & Hannah
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PARKER, Frederic T. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of James A. Parker & Eliza
- 08 Jun 1904 STANHOPE, Maud Viola. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in St. Armand, PQ. Child of Samuel Stanhope & Luthera
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ALDRICH, Fred Markell. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of G. Jenne Aldrich & S. Ella Cummings.
- 24 Jun 1903 STANHOPE, May Verona. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in St. Armand, PQ. Child of Samuel Stanhope & Luthera
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAVIS, William Samuel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Conductor.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alexander V. Davis & Mary E. Hall.
- 04 Nov 1902 STANK, John A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farming.
Born in Russia. Child of Powell Stank & May Adams.
Married in Upton, MA by James M. Cruse, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PILLION, Delia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Housework.
Born in Russia. Child of Joseph Pillion & Anna Pillion.
- 29 Apr 1891 STAPLES, Alpha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Linus Staples & Chloe Freeman.
Spouse: ADAMS, Winthrop F. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Baker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of John Adams & Adelia D. Kimball.
- 31 Dec 1883 STAPLES, Jane B. Resident of Maine. Age 62. Occupation:
Born in Searsport, ME. Child of William Staples & Jane
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Carr.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Lewis Leander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 73. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Lewis Rockwood & Julia Ruggles. Thrrd Marriage ?
- 08 Aug 1900 STAPLES, Linus Berton. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Linus B. Staples & Chloe A. Freeman.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SYNDER, Myrtle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Great Bend, KS. Child of John R. Synder & Mary A. Tucker.
- 17 Jun 1899 STAPLES, William Howard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Charles H. Staples & Mary E. Stockwell.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SOUTHLAND, Lilla Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Alonzo C. Southland & Mary A. Inman.
- 25 Oct 1902 STEARNS, Albert B. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Henry L. Stearns & Mary E. Comey.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HAGER, Alba A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Nelson A. Hager & Olive Gould.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 25 Mar 1890 STEARNS, Edith Maria. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Henry L. Stearns & Marietta Comey.
Spouse: HARPER, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Derby, England. Child of Thomas J. Harper & Mary Stevens.
- 07 Jan 1868 STEARNS, Ellen Maria. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Alanson Stearns & Maria
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: THOMPSON, Adison . Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Adison Thompson & Martha
- 03 Jul 1877 STEARNS, Hannah Rebekkah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Holden, MA. Child of Luther Stearnes & Jane Stoll.
Married by W. S. Burton, Clergyman.
Spouse: BALLOU, Orron Fenner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alyah Franklin Ballou & Delia A. Pierce.
- 06 Jul 1853 STEARNS, Leander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Spouse: STEARNS, Sally W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 17 Jun 1877 STEARNS, Mary Abby. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Leander Stearns & Sally W. Batchelor.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOUGHTON, Charles Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Ashland, MA. Child of Nathan Harmon Houghton & Abby Jennings.
- 08 Nov 1870 STEARNS, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 50. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Amos Stearns & Mary Pease.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Hatch.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAWSON, Joshua. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Wilson Rawon & Betsey Valls. Second Marriage.
- 06 Jul 1853 STEARNS, Sally W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Spouse: STEARNS, Leander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 11 Oct 1904 STENHOUSE, Elizabeth Wood. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Haddington, Scotland. Child of Robert Stenhouse & Elizabeth Edington.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JACK, Thomas Reid. Resident of Manchester, NH. Age 25. Occupation: Gardener.
Born in Edinboro, Scotland. Child of Andrew Jack & Isabella Ried.
- 25 Aug 1858 STEPHENS, Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: .
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Ivery Stephens &
Married by James W. White, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: DRAKE, William R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Drake &
- 04 Nov 1861 STEWART, John. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Ireland. Child of William Stewart & Eliza
Married by Volorous Taft, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: McLAUGHLIN, Hannah . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of James McLaughlin & Mary

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 Nov 1869 STINE (sp), Richard H. Resident of Brooklyn, NY. Age 33. Occupation: Physician.
Born in Windsor, VT. Child of Samuel Stine & Lucy Shattuck.
Married by Lewis F. Clark, Clergyman.
Spouse: MORSE, Carrie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Morse &
- 04 May 1889 STOCKBRIDGE, Ida May. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machine Operator.
Born in Auburn, ME. Child of Romanzo Stockbridge & Mary E. Fleagel.
Spouse: SADLER, Edson Jerome. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edson L. Sadler & Mary M. Wood.
- 13 Dec 1895 STOCKWELL, Anna Josephine. Resident of Medfield, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Dorchester, MA. Child of James Stockwell & Mary Saley. Second Marriage.
Spouse: INMAN, Sterns Otis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 40. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Marcil O. Inman & Ann Smith. Second Marriage.
- 31 Mar 1860 STOCKWELL, George R. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Rufus Stockwell & Charlotte
- Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JOURDAN, Mary Ann B. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 24. Occupation:
- Born in Rhode Island. Child of Dexter Jourdan & Delia
- 02 Aug 1899 STOCKWELL, Rowland Greene. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 50. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Amos B. Stockwell & Catherine Hall. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LELAND, Ida Etta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Leland & Mary Ann Sweet.
- 20 Dec 1860 STOCKWELL, Stephen H. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Simeon Stockwell & Delia M. Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISK, Hannah P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Fisk & Ruth C. Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Wood.
- 12 Oct 1867 STODDARD, Ann M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah Stoddard & Zilpah Nelson.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Batchelor.
Married in Worcester, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: TORREY, Lemuel. Resident of Weymouth, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Weymouth, MA. Child of James Torrey & Hannah Second Marriage.
- 31 Aug 1871 STODDARD, Essie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
- Born in Child of Benjamin Stoddard &
- Married in Webster, MA by L. R. S. Brewster, Clergy, who resided in Webster, MA.
Spouse: STONE, William G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of William R. Stone & Amy Second Marriage.
- 01 Aug 1855 STODDARD, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hartford Stoddard & Sarah
- Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: WARD, Melissa A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
- Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Ward & Eliza A.
- 10 Jul 1879 STODDARD, John Bates. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezekiel Bates Stoddard & Sarah A. Starkswealter.
Married by A. J. Canfield, Clergyman, Church of the Redeemer, Chelsea, MA.
Spouse: HOSKINS, Harriet Hoffman. Resident of Oldtown, ME. Age 22. Occupation:
- Born in Oldtown, ME. Child of Samuel W. Hoskins & Fanny Percival.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 26 Nov 1863 STODDARD, John Dorm. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hartford Stoddard & Sarah
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WALKER, Eliza W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chester W. Walker & Nancy
- 21 Jun 1893 STODDARD, Josie Evelyne. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Scott Stoddard & Melissa Ward.
Spouse: ANNETTE, William Lincoln. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Die Manufacturer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John W. Annette & Abbie A. Jones.
- 25 Dec 1878 STODDARD, Lydia Arabella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George H. Stoddard & Melissa A. Ward.
Married in Upton, MA by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: PORTER, Charles Henry. Resident of Groton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Stable Keeper.
Born in Troy, NH. Child of Henry A. Porter & Czarina Forestall.
- 17 Jun 1863 STODDARD, Sarah M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hartford Stoddard & Sarah
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: CLARK, George W. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Exeter, NH. Child of William H. Clark & Jane
- 30 Jun 1896 STONE, Alva Herbert. Resident of Northboro, MA. Age 43. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Joseph H. Stone & Mary A. Brigham. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Emma E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Curtis N. Harrington & Sarah S. White.
- 08 Oct 1870 STONE, Eva. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Liberty Stone & Mary
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: WALLACE, William E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Coach Driver.
Born in Rehoboth, MA. Child of George W. Wallace & Caroline E.
- 26 Feb 1874 STONE, Lewis Herbert. Resident of Douglas, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of David Stone & Fanny Knapp.
Married in Ashland, MA by E. P. C...., Pastor, Congregational Church.
Spouse: SADLER, Martha Louisa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Eli B. Sadler & Mary P. Brown.
- 08 Jun 1871 STONE, Mary Emma. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Liberty Stone & Mary Cady.
Married in Hopkinton, MA by George H. Ide, Clergy, who resided in Hopkinton, MA.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, John Wheelock. Resident of Cleveland, OH. Age 23. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Calvin Wheelock Alexander & Sarah G. Wood.
- 09 Nov 1875 STONE, Walter Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Southboro, MA. Child of Joseph Henry Stone & Mary Ann Brigham.
Married in Northboro, MA by W. R. Davey, Pastor, Baptist Church, Northboro, MA.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, Eliza Forbush. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Elliott Alexander & Sarah E. Forbush.
- 31 Aug 1871 STONE, William G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of William R. Stone & Amy Second Marriage.
Married in Webster, MA by L. R. S. Brewster, Clergy, who resided in Webster, MA.
Spouse: STODDARD, Essie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Child of Benjamin Stoddard &

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 26 Nov 1903 STOWE, Harris Gary. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Silas E. Stowe & Lucy A. Gary.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SNOW, Nellie Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Leander A. Snow & Ellen W. Batchelor.
- 09 Oct 1879 STOWE, Silas E. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 45. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Jonathan W. Stowe & Mary Hunt. Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BURGESS, Emma F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Child of Burgess &
- 17 May 1857 STRANTHUS, William E. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in St. R..... Child of James Stranthus & Martha Second Marriage.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: CLAFLIN, Eliza F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Luther Clafin & Mary
- 08 Mar 1888 STREETER, Charles Almond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Otis S. Streeter & Katie Wesson.
Spouse: NIXON, Susan Ethelda. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Straw Sewing.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Thomas Nixon & Martha Prentiss.
- 18 Apr 1876 STREETER, Sophia Adaline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Aldrich Streeter & Caroline Streeter. Second Marriage.
Married by Hiram Wing, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Northbridge, MA..
Spouse: COLLICUTT, Richard. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in St. John, NB. Child of Phillip Collicutt & Hannah Rogers. Second Marriage.
- 29 May 1890 STRUTHERS, Alfred Luther. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of William C. Struthers & Eliza F. Clafin.
Spouse: HARDY, Carrie Elizabeth. Resident of Nelson, NH. Age 24. Occupation: School Teacher.
Born in Nelson, NH. Child of Noah Hardy & Maria Stone.
- 22 Jun 1887 STRUTHERS, Arthur J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Dry Goods Commissioner.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of William C. Struthers & Eliza F. Clafin.
Spouse: EAMES, Lizzie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Moses Eames & Lucy Benson.
- 23 Feb 1886 STRUTHERS, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Millbury, MA. Child of William C. Struthers & Eliza F. Clafin.
Spouse: KINNE, Elzie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in New Brunswick. Child of Thomas Kinne & Mary Brewster.
- 21 Oct 1867 STUYTERTVANT, Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Joseph Stuytervant & Sarah Patton. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Varanus E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Walker & Mary Chamberlain.
- 18 Oct 1878 SULLIVAN, Lizzie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Patrick Sullivan & Hannah O'Donnell.
Married by A. M. Baret, Pastor, Catholic Church, Grafton, MA.
Spouse: CURLEY, John Frederick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Moulder.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Thomas Curley & Hannah Mitchell.
- 06 Oct 1893 SULLIVAN, William Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Cambridge, MA. Child of William J. Sullivan & Louisa Shaffer.
Spouse: BLAKE, Lizzie Grant. Resident of Abington, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Carver, MA. Child of Hiram Blake & Eunice Coughin.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 04 May 1859 SWEET, Adaline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Robert B. Sweet &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HILMARTH, James E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Tonowanda, NY. Child of Elijah Hilmarth &
- 26 Nov 1889 SWEET, Adella M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Martin V. Sweet & Emily
Spouse: TEMPLE, Edric. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in New York. Child of Stepehn T. Temple & Sarah Knapp.
- 16 Jun 1864 SWEET, Amy S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Strawbraider.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John C. Sweet & Sarah
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PULLEN, Phillip P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Guilford, VT. Child of Phillip Pullen & Melana
- 20 Sep 1854 SWEET, Candace B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KINNISTON, Charles W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
- 24 Nov 1886 SWEET, George B. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Nath Sweet & Caroline Howard.
Spouse: VIALL, Carrie S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John S. Viall & Naomi Brown.
- 10 Jun 1903 SWEET, Harry James. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Nathaniel Sweet & Caroline Howard.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KENISTON, Grace Amelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Robert L. Keniston & Flora J. Scott.
- 07 Sep 1901 SWEET, James B. Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Benjamin Sweet & Frances Fields.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, Alice F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Warren & Anna Bosworth.
- 11 Oct 1905 SWENSON, Olga O. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Operator.
Born in Sweden. Child of Carl J. Swenson & Christiana
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAWSON, Edward G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Charles H. Rawson & Sophia D. Congdon.
- 02 Mar 1886 SWITZER, Charlotte. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 58. Occupation:
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Clark Switzer & Prudence Riedel.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bacon.
Spouse: MOWRY, Shadrach Olney. Resident of Burrillville, RI. Age 65. Occupation: Stone Mason.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Charles Mowry & Phebe Latham. Second Marriage.
- 04 Jul 1868 SYMONDS, Henry Augustus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Salem, MA. Child of William H. Symonds & Augusta Andrews.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: LELAND, Addie Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of F. R. Leland & Asenath Lackey.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 08 Aug 1900 SYNDER, Myrtle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Great Bend, KS. Child of John R. Synder & Mary A. Tucker.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STAPLES, Linus Berton. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Linus B. Staples & Chloe A. Freeman.
- 29 Mar 1882 TAFFT, Anila. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Henry Taft & E. A. Plummer.
Spouse: BRADFORD, Win Burroughs. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Martin L. Bradford & A. C. Gardner.
- 09 Oct 1866 TAFT, Alonzo T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Perley P. Taft & Maria
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KENT, Ellen M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Oliver L. Kent & Louisa
- 28 May 1861 TAFT, Ann M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stephen Taft & Betsey
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Ruggles.
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: BULLARD, Moses H. Resident of Princeton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Inn Keeper.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of Moses Bullard & Elizabeth
- 22 Apr 1844 TAFT, Ann M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Taft &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PIKE, Elisha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Pike &
- 27 Jun 1877 TAFT, Annie Caroline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Velorous Taft & Lucy Bennett.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BUCKELEW, Joshua Rogers. Resident of Thomaston, CT. Age 26. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Brooklyn, NY. Child of Ira C. Buckelew & Elizabeth A. Rogers.
- 09 Oct 1880 TAFT, Calvin Augustin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi W. Taft & Jane J. F.
Married by F. S. Johnson, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: FARRINGTON, Abby Jane. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William Farrington & Louisa
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Aldrich.
- 20 Mar 1881 TAFT, Celia E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Taft & Caroline Claffin.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NEWTON, Orrin Goodwin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Benjamin Newton & Lucy A. Pierce.
- 19 May 1891 TAFT, Edward Henry. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Leonard Taft & Martha Comstock. Second Marriage.
Spouse: EAMES, Serina Elizabeth. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 41. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Judson Eames & Elizabeth Wheelock.
- 13 Nov 1878 TAFT, Edwin Lyman. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of John C. Taft & Sarah Johnson.
Married by T. P. Briggs, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Boston, MA.
Spouse: PRATT, Lucie D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Royalston, MA. Child of Daniel Pratt & Cathsheba Delvey.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 17 Aug 1861 TAFT, Eldosa. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alanson W. Taft & Florina
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAWSON, Gilbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Rawson & Dianna
- 25 Nov 1858 TAFT, Emma B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: .
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Pearly P. Taft &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WALKER, Charles N. Resident of Oxford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Shoe Cutter.
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of Ebenezer B. Walker &
- 17 Feb 1876 TAFT, Enos. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Hanson Taft & Catharine Taylor.
Married by P. M. Vinton, Clergyman.
Spouse: MINER, Betsey Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 46. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Julius Miner & Mary Jane Barnes.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Collier.
- 12 Oct 1898 TAFT, George H. Jr. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George H. Taft & Jennie Robbins.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Angie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Willard L. Wood & Margaret Gage.
- 15 Jul 1868 TAFT, George Warner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Perley P. Taft & Maria M. Miller.
Married in Grafton, MA by William G. Scandlin, Clergyman.
Spouse: SLOCUM, Ida Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of John H. Slocum & Louisa Taft.
- 01 Jan 1854 TAFT, Jane H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Taft & Emily
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FISHER, Albert R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Douglas, MA. Child of Philo Fisher & Ann
- 12 Jan 1895 TAFT, Jennie Amy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Enos Taft & Betsey J. Miner.
Spouse: BRADISH, Albert Grant. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Levi P. Bradish & Eliza W. Littlefield.
- 20 Nov 1854 TAFT, Joseph W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOLBROOK, Sarah H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nelson Holbrook &
- 09 May 1877 TAFT, Mabel Julia. Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Thompson Taft & Anna
Married by George Bremyer, Pastor, First Congregational Church, Uxbridge, MA.
Spouse: BUTLER, James Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Henry Butler & Ebyrena Asalion (sp).
- 04 Apr 1894 TAFT, Marion E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: At Home.
Born in East Douglas, MA. Child of Brigham Taft & Liza A. Whitney. Second Marriage.
Spouse: ARNOLD, Albert E. Resident of Norwood, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Milk Dealer.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Albert Arnold & Rhoda L. Fuller.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 12 Mar 1855 TAFT, Mary Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Maghers Taft & Lucy Winch.
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: HOWARD, John A. Resident of Dover, VT. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Dover, VT. Child of Burt Howard & Mary
- 01 Jan 1866 TAFT, Mary F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Albert Taft & Deborah
- Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: JOHNSON, Arthur S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry D. Johnson & Rachel J.
- 13 Oct 1868 TAFT, Mary Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Perly P. Taft & Maria M. Miller.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: NELSON, James Jonathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James A. Nelson & Martha Brackett.
- 09 Oct 1883 TAFT, Orlando Fenns. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Fisher Taft & Hannah Putnam.
Spouse: CAY, Ann Augusta. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 31. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Geroge Cay & Alice M. Blood.
- 24 Aug 1887 TAFT, Rebekah Lee. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Calvin (sic) Taft & Lucy Bennett.
Spouse: URBAN, Eugene John. Resident of Brookline, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Car Conductor.
Born in Germany. Child of Martin J. Urban & B. Grandpierre.
- 21 Nov 1866 TAFT, Sarah Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi W. Taft & Jane Fiske.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: BATCHELOR, David Fisher. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Batchelor & Lovina Childs.
- 12 Jun 1873 TAFT, Ursula Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Fisher Taft & Hannah Putnam.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Comey.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAYLOR, Henry Elijah. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Elijah Taylor & Ruby Stone. Second Marriage.
- 25 Jan 1887 TAFT, Wilbur George. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Taft & Caroline Claftin.
Spouse: GERRY, Augusta Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Elbridge Gerry & Mary Jefferds.
- 06 Feb 1858 TAYLOR, Charles A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Lewiston, ME. Child of Abraham Tyler &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: HORTON, Eunice H. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 19. Occupation: .
Born in Medfield, MA. Child of William H. Horton &
- 12 Jun 1873 TAYLOR, Henry Elijah. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Elijah Taylor & Ruby Stone. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, Ursula Ann. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Fisher Taft & Hannah Putnam.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Comey.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 07 May 1882 TAYLOR, Leonard W. Resident of Brookfield, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Finisher.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Henry E. Taylor & Annie M.
Spouse: NELSON, Rosa mary. Resident of Brookfield, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Charles P. Nelson & Chloris C.
- 26 Aug 1901 TEMPLE, Clifton Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Baker.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of J. Albert Temple & Emma Bixby.
Married in Grafton, MA by Frank L. Vernon, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: CLARK, Annie Josephine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Frank Clark & Lizzie Elgar.
- 10 Aug 1885 TEMPLE, Edgar M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Hostler.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Newel Temple & Sarah F.
Spouse: BARTLETT, Susie Ella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John H. Bartlett & Catherine S.
- 26 Nov 1889 TEMPLE, Edric. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in New York . Child of Stepehn T. Temple & Sarah Knapp.
Spouse: SWEET, Adella M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Martin V. Sweet & Emily
- 22 Nov 1879 TEMPLE, Ellen M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Morton Temple & Sarah
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: KIMBALL, Marcus M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Joseph Kimball & Mary F.
- 27 Sep 1896 TEMPLE, Flora G. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machine Stitcher.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Andrew Temple & Isabell Smith.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: WARREN, Willie T. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Harris C. Warren & Almeda Tracy.
- 13 Aug 1899 TEMPLE, Winslow. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Edge Setter.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Andrew A. Temple & Isabella Smith.
Married in Westborough, MA by S. Ingersoll Briant, Clergyman, who resided in Westborough, MA.
Spouse: McQUESTEN, Fannie B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Nashua, NH. Child of Charles D. McQesten & Eunice R. Wright.
- 13 Oct 1877 TENNEY, Daniel Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joshua Tenney & Olive Lesure. Second Marriage.
Married by John N. Short, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HATCH, Sarah H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation:
Born in Soutboro, MA. Child of Lyman Hatch & Polly Fay.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Cooper.
- 28 Oct 1902 TENNEY, May Esther. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Henry H. Tenney & Julia T. Buckley.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Irving Everett. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Moulder.
Born in Foxborough, MA. Child of Joseph E. Walker & Harriet E. Wheeler.
- 29 Jul 1862 THAYER, Charles A. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Waiter.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Augustus Thayer & Sylvia M.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BOTHWELL, Laura. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Ebenezer G. Bothwell & Mary

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 01 Apr 1903 THAYER, Sarah Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 62. Occupation: Retired.
Born in Barre, MA. Child of Davis Thayer & Lucy Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Clark.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: RICHARDSON, Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 56. Occupation: Veterinarian.
Born in N. Woburn, MA. Child of Albert Richardson & Abigail Third Marriage.
- 07 Jan 1868 THOMPSON, Adison . Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Butcher.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Adison Thompson & Martha
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: STEARNS, Ellen Maria. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Alanson Stearns & Maria
- 03 Jun 1860 THOMPSON, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Barnardston, MA. Child of George Thompson &
Married by Andrew H. Reed, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: WILSON, Hannah . Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Wilson & Celia
- 01 May 1888 THOMPSON, Maria L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of Zebulon M. Thompson & Jane E. Barber.
Spouse: MELLEN, Fred E. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Edward Mellen & Abbie R. Bemis.
- 07 Jun 1860 THOMPSON, Zebulon. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Dudley, MA. Child of John S. Thompson & Clarissa
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARBER, Jane S. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Barber & Sarah
- 09 Mar 1859 THURSTON, John C. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Calvin Thurston &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: WALKER, Cordelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chester W. Walker &
- 23 Apr 1854 THURSTON, Samuel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: COOPER, Alice. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
- 15 Feb 1862 TILLINGHAST, Isabelle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in East Greenwich, CT. Child of Sidney Tillinghast & Isabell
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PHIPPS, George. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Newell Phipps & Ann M.
- 04 Apr 1872 TOOMEY, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Ireland. Child of Michael Toomey & Mary C.
Married by N. Medbery, Baptiste Clergyman, Dover, MA.
Spouse: GRAHAM, John Robert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Scotland. Child of Robert Graham & Elizabeth M.
- 12 Oct 1867 TORREY, Lemuel. Resident of Weymouth, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Weymouth, MA. Child of James Torrey & Hannah Second Marriage.
Married in Worcester, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: STODDARD, Ann M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 57. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah Stoddard & Zilpah Nelson.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Batchelor.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 08 Jul 1852 TORREY, Lois C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: WAITMAN, Sherman H. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age ... Occupation: Tailor.
 Born in Child of &
- 27 Jun 1874 TOULMAN, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Keene, NH. Child of Hosea Toulman & Mary Sherman. Second Marriage.
 Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: WILSON, Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Wilson & Celia Ann Wood.
 Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Thompson (Cox).
- 07 Aug 1854 TOURTELOTT, Almira. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
 Born in Child of &
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: PARSONS, John D. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Nathaniel Parsons &
- 27 Dec 1853 TRACY, Charles H. Resident of Cabotville, MA. Age ... Occupation: Clerk.
 Born in Child of &
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: CORBIN, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Child of &
- 04 May 1905 TRUE, Herbert Nelson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Carpenter.
 Born in Lawrence, MA. Child of Ira True & Rhoda P. Hook.
 Married in Haverhill, MA by Herbert D. Deetz, Clergyman, who resided in Haverhill, MA.
 Spouse: WHEATON, Lulu Day. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Domestic.
 Born in St. John, NB. Child of James Wheaton & Augusta Whitten.
- 10 Jun 1903 TRUE, Walter William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Hat Worker.
 Born in Upton, England. Child of George True & Sarah Beckett. Second Marriage.
 Married in Fitzwilliams, NH by O. Wilson Kimball, Clergyman, who resided in Fitzwilliams, NH.
 Spouse: NEWTON, Ellen Marion. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Newton & Mary Hervey.
- 16 Feb 1884 TRUMBALL, Fred W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Cutter.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jona G. Trumball & Sabrina W
 Spouse: McCUTCHINS, Myra C. Resident of Natick, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
 Born in Natick, MA. Child of Thomas McCutchins & Bertha A. B.
- 25 Aug 1852 TRUMBALL, Nancy D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Trumball &
 Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
 Spouse: LEALAND, Lyman L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in Gill, ... Child of Aaron Lealand &
- 02 Jul 1890 TUCKER, Anna May. Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
 Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Benjamin Tucker & Mary A. Sullivan.
 Spouse: VINAL, Charles H. A. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William A. Vinal & Caroline Barwise.
- 18 Oct 1890 TURNER, Percy Benjamin. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Levant, ME. Child of James Turner & Philena Barwise.
 Spouse: KEITHLEY, Nellie R. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in West Upton, MA. Child of Gilbert Keithley & Mary Sykes.
- 23 Feb 1885 TURNER, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in St. John, NB. Child of John Turner & Isabella Black. Second Marriage.
 Spouse: WILLIAMSON, Alice J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
 Born in St. John, NB. Child of William Williamson & Jane

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 30 Sep 1890 TUTTLE, John Herbert. Resident of Westboro, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Gloucester, MA. Child of David L. Tuttle & Mary R. Gilbert.
Spouse: BREWER, Etta Christiana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas T. Brewer & Deborah Jenison.
- 14 Feb 1891 TYLER, Susan E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Howland Tyler & Louisa Chancy.
Spouse: BATES, Amos R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 65. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Exeter, RI. Child of Amos Bates & Eunice Rathburn. Second Marriage.
- 25 Jan 1900 TYNAN, Julia Agnes. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Michael Tynan & Jane Ryan.
Married in Milford, MA by L. J. Purcell, Roman Catholic Priest, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: GORMAN, John Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Expressman.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Gorman & Catherine Lawlor.
- 29 Dec 1869 UNDERWOOD, Fisher E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Zinnery Underwood & Caroline
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Ella S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles P. Harrington & Ester
- 24 Aug 1887 URBAN, Eugene John. Resident of Brookline, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Car Conductor.
Born in Germany. Child of Martin J. Urban & B. Grandpierre.
Spouse: TAFT, Rebekah Lee. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Calvin (sic) Taft & Lucy Bennett.
- 26 Feb 1895 USHER, Frank A. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of John Usher & Olive Adams.
Spouse: CHAPIN, Sarah M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha Chapin & Sarah Wheeler.
- 29 Jun 1892 VAILL, Charles F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Franklin, MA. Child of Isaac Vaill & Marion Albee.
Spouse: RAMEE, Sadie A. Resident of Langills, NS. Age 27. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Langills, NS. Child of William Ramee & Sara Naas (sp.).
- 19 Feb 1895 VAYS, Francis Ambrose. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Barber.
Born in Burlington, VT. Child of Ambrose Vays & Hattie Bassan.
Spouse: McSHEEHY, Kate Elizabeth. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Holyoke, MA. Child of William McSheehy & Mary Hanlon.
- 24 Nov 1886 VIAL, Carrie S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John S. Viall & Naomi Brown.
Spouse: SWEET, George B. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Nath Sweet & Caroline Howard.
- 29 Apr 1893 VIAL, Cora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Viall & Jane Brown.
Spouse: WALKER, Samuel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Durius Walker & Mary Delia.
- 21 Jan 1852 VIAL, Jemina S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CROOKER, Benjamin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
- 24 Jun 1887 VIALLS, Mercy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Vialls & Naomi Brown.
Spouse: RAWSON, Edwin Levi. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi M. Rawson & Luthera

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 13 Apr 1904 VICTOR, Rudolph John. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Chicago, IL. Child of Vincent Victor & Annie Vadothe.
Married in Worcester, MA by Charles R. Johnson, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: BOLAND, Margaret Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of James Boland & Margaret Murphy.
- 02 Jul 1890 VINAL, Charles H. A. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of William A. Vinal & Caroline Barwise.
Spouse: TUCKER, Anna May. Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Benjamin Tucker & Mary A. Sullivan.
- 05 Jul 1881 VINAL, Mary Abbie. Resident of Orons, ME. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Maine. Child of William A. Vinal & Caroline A. Bernice.
Married by N. G. Antell, Minister, Maine.
Spouse: YOUNG, Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Dyer.
Born in Foxboro, MA. Child of William Young & Emily A. Atwood.
- 31 May 1896 VINAL, Minnie C. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Levant, ME. Child of William A. Vinal & Caroline Bausse.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SOUTHERLAND, Nathaniel B. Resident of Portage Lake, ME. Age 28. Occupation: Lumberman.
Born in Portage Lake, ME. Child of Charles Southerland & Caroline A. Monroe.
- 02 Sep 1853 VINNEY, Sarah C. Resident of Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by Samuel Johnson, Baptist Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MADDEN, Richard T. Resident of Age ... Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Child of &
- 22 Sep 1903 WADMAN, Frank Owen. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Bear River, NS. Child of Thomas W. Wadman & Anna M. Crouss.
Married in Milford, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DAVIS, Mira Louise. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Davis & Laura Crooker.
- 08 Jul 1852 WAITMAN, Sherman H. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age ... Occupation: Tailor.
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TORREY, Lois C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 17 Nov 1903 WALDRON, Lee Montrose. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in New Gloucester, ME. Child of Abram Waldron & Delona McGlench.
Married in Westboro, MA by John J. Walker, Clergyman, who resided in Westborough, MA.
Spouse: HALL, Maud Evelyn. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of George G. Hall & Nancy Daniels.
- 20 Sep 1857 WALES, Lucy A. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 31. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Foulson Wales &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: IBBETSON, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation:
Born in Wales. Child of William Ibbetson & Second Marriage.
- 18 May 1864 WALES, Nathaniel S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 64. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Columbia, NH. Child of Orland Wales & Rhoda Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHAMBERLIN, Julia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 52. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Pullen & Lucinda
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Chamberlin.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 21 Aug 1895 WALKER, Alice Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Thomas Walker & Dolly W. Bancroft.
Spouse: INGERTSON, James William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Hat Presser.
Born in Newport, VT. Child of William Ingerson & Lydia Hackett. Second Marriage.
- 24 Jun 1860 WALKER, Angie S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William H. Walker & Huldah
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: JAMES, Leonard C. Resident of Ashland, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Framingham, MA. Child of Samuel James & Nancy F.
- 29 Oct 1884 WALKER, Annie Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of Charles N. Walker & Emma E. T.
Spouse: BARTON, Alex. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of A. J. Barton & O. H. N.
- 05 Mar 1864 WALKER, Caroline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Bonnet Sewer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Walker & Olive
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: DOOLITTLE, Almond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Northfield, MA. Child of Frederick Doolittle & Mary A.
- 25 Nov 1858 WALKER, Charles N. Resident of Oxford, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Shoe Cutter.
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of Ebenezer B. Walker &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: TAFT, Emma B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: .
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Pearly P. Taft &
- 10 Sep 1852 WALKER, Cordelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stuart Walker & Alice
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LORD, Rand. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of &
- 09 Mar 1859 WALKER, Cordelia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chester W. Walker &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: THURSTON, John C. Resident of Marlboro, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Calvin Thurston &
- 25 Sep 1901 WALKER, Edith Diana. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William H. Walker & Kate Barton.
Married in Upton, MA by George H. Rogers, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ELLIS, Harry Linwood. Resident of Brockton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Southington, CT. Child of Walter L. Ellis & Elizabeth Hatton.
- 23 Dec 1858 WALKER, Edward D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezekiel Walker & Second Marriage.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
Spouse: DEGLER, Mary . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: .
Born in Ireland. Child of James Degler &
- 06 Nov 1883 WALKER, Edward Jonathan. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of J. Walker & M. B. Chamberlin.
Spouse: JACOBS, Josephine L. Resident of Wells, ME. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Wells, ME. Child of Abner Jacobs & Nancy A. Williams.
- 26 Nov 1863 WALKER, Eliza W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chester W. Walker & Nancy
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: STODDARD, John Dorm. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hartford Stoddard & Sarah

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 28 Jun 1882 WALKER, Elmira Salina. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Walker & M. Chamberlin.
Spouse: BUCKLEY, Herbert Morse. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Operative.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Daniel Coolidge Buck & M. Morse.
- 01 Apr 1872 WALKER, Emma C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Walker & Mary M. Reynolds.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WATERS, Charles H. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of William Waters & Caroline L.
- 25 Jun 1902 WALKER, Flora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Walker & Carrie Wood.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WOOD, Fred Wilmarth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Drug Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George W. Wood & Mary E. Fisher.
- 18 Feb 1881 WALKER, George Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Fisk & Mary Maria Walker.
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: EAGER, Emily Irene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Jacob Eager & Matilda
- 30 Oct 1891 WALKER, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Watertown, MA. Child of William H. Walker & Kate Barton.
Spouse: GRANDY, Jennie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ziba B. Grandy & Ellen Fisk.
- 15 Sep 1853 WALKER, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Child of &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: PERRY, Hannah W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of &
- 19 Jun 1889 WALKER, Henry A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Hat Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Walker & Mary B. Chamberlain.
Spouse: NOLAN, Ella Louise. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 25. Occupation: At Home.
Born in New York City, NY. Child of Edson Nolan & Lizzie Chamberlain.
- 24 Mar 1902 WALKER, Ida Mary. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Edward D. Walker & Mary Delee.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Callanan.
Married in Milford, MA by William G. Pond, Justice of the Peace, who resided in Milford, MA.
Spouse: FERGUSON, Patrick. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Patrick Ferguson & Mary Mullen.
- 28 Oct 1902 WALKER, Irving Everett. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Moulder.
Born in Foxborough, MA. Child of Joseph E. Walker & Harriet E. Wheeler.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TENNEY, May Esther. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Henry H. Tenney & Julia T. Buckley.
- 29 Jun 1894 WALKER, James. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Edward Walker & Mary Delee.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Katie. Resident of Waltham, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Daniel Harrington & Julia Folan.
- 15 Jan 1868 WALKER, John Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Walker & Olive E. McFarland.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: FAIRBANKS, Ellen Maria. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Taunton, MA. Child of William H. Fairbanks & Roxanna M. Bliss.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Jan 1892 WALKER, Joseph E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Milton, ME. Child of Daniel Walker & Harriet Clark. Second Marriage.
Spouse: WHITTMORE, Lizzie E. Resident of Milton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Dorchester, MA. Child of Michael Whittmore & Roselina Second Marriage.
- 30 Nov 1899 WALKER, Martha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Veranous Walker & Anna Pattern.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Eames.
Married in Fall River, MA by Payson W. Lyman, Pastor, Fowler Congregational Church, Fall River, MA.
Spouse: BAKER, John Harvey. Resident of Whitinsville, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Lexington, MI. Child of Henry Baker & Eliza Kitchen.
- 14 Sep 1892 WALKER, Martha A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Walker & Anna Pattern.
Spouse: EAMES, Walter D. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Judson Eames & Fanny Wheelock (sic).
- 27 Nov 1879 WALKER, Martha Eldora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Walker & Mary Chamberlin.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BROOKS, Julian Herbert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Ellory Brooks & Dolly Prouty Hatch.
- 31 Dec 1857 WALKER, Miranda. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chester W. Walker & Nancy
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: CHAPIN, Elisha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Stash Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joseph Chapin & Priscilla Sadler.
- 07 Jun 1879 WALKER, Nettie Marion. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Fisk Walker & Mary M. Reynolds.
Married by J. H. Windsor, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: LINCOLN, Oscar Eugene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Daniel Lincoln & Abigail Farrington.
- 29 Apr 1893 WALKER, Samuel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Durius Walker & Mary Delia.
Spouse: VIALL, Cora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Viall & Jane Brown.
- 20 Jan 1884 WALKER, Samuel Arthur. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Pembroke, MA. Child of Samuel W. Walker & J. H. L.
Spouse: EARLY, Mary Elizabeth. Resident of Somerville, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Charleston, MA. Child of Edward Early & Nellie Cotter.
- 23 Jul 1894 WALKER, Thurber F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Uranus E. Walker & Anna Stuytevant.
Spouse: WATERMAN, Annie L. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Brooklyn, NY. Child of Ancil Waterman & Ellen Brookings.
- 21 Oct 1867 WALKER, Varanus E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Walker & Mary Chamberlain.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: STUYTERVANT, Anna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation:
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Joseph Stuytevant & Sarah Patton. Second Marriage.
- 04 Jan 1898 WALKER, William Burton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry B. Walker & Caroline Wood.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: CORBIN, Bertha Estelle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry A. Corbin & Eliza Brooks.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 Dec 1901 WALKER, William Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Walker & Diana Farrar. Second Marriage.
Married in Upton, MA by George H. Rogers, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ELLIS, Frances Ella. Resident of Naugatuck, CT. Age 38. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Somerset, MA. Child of Walter Ellis & Elizabeth Hatton.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Phillips
- 08 Oct 1870 WALLACE, William E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Coach Driver.
Born in Rehoboth, MA. Child of George W. Wallace & Caroline E.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: STONE, Eva. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of Liberty Stone & Mary
- 06 Jan 1876 WARD, Lucy A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Thomas Jefferson Ward & Mary Fairbanks.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bruce.
Married in Worcester, MA by George W. Phillips, Pastor, Plymouth Church.
Spouse: RAWSON, Moses Adams. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 43. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Wilson Rawson & Phila Adams.
- 25 Nov 1858 WARD, Martha M. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: .
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Samuel Ward & Martha
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: KEMP, Amasa E. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bootmaker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Ezekiel Kemp & Mary
- 01 Aug 1855 WARD, Melissa A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Ward & Eliza A.
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: STODDARD, George H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hartford Stoddard & Sarah
- 17 Jun 1868 WARD, Salina Melita. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of J. E. Ward & Eliza A. Hayward.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: LAKIN, Daniel Conrad. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 33. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Ansel Lakin & Josephine Hinds.
- 25 Mar 1864 WARREN, Albert E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Soldier.
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of Hozea Warren & Philma
Married by J. C. Webster, Clergyman.
Spouse: WOOD, Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah B. Wood & Betsey
- 07 Sep 1901 WARREN, Alice F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Warren & Anna Bosworth.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SWEET, James B. Resident of Shrewsbury, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Benjamin Sweet & Frances Fields.
- 21 Oct 1866 WARREN, Alice M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Warren & Sarah Porter.
Married in Cumberland, RI by John Boyden, Clergyman.
Spouse: BENSON, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Loring Benson & Susan Rogers.
- 11 Feb 1903 WARREN, Annie Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel A. Warren & Anna M. Bosworth.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BOWMAN, Albert Wheeler. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of John W. Bowman & Sarah S. Rawson.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Aug 1876 WARREN, Daniel Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Warren & Sarah Frances Porter.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BOSWORTH, Anna Miriam. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stephen Legg Bosworth & Augusta Bathrick .
- 24 Nov 1897 WARREN, Elsie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel W. Warren & Anna M. Bosworth.
Married in Upton, MA by Walter Knight, Minister, West who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ORFF, Austin E. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Milkman.
Born in Waldoboro, ME. Child of Elisha Orff & Rachel Mank.
- 14 Oct 1867 WARREN, George. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Chandler Warren & Sophronie Aldrich.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FENNEY, Hannah Sophia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Fenney & Susan Staples.
- 19 Oct 1904 WARREN, Hattie Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel A. Warren & Anna Bosworth.
Married in Grafton, MA by George L. Hibbard, Clergyman, who resided in Grafton, MA.
Spouse: PETERS, Cyrus Curtis. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George W. Peters & Harriet Bruce.
- 25 Nov 1888 WARREN, Jesse B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Warren & Sarah Porter.
Spouse: PIPER, Mary A. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Waltham, MA. Child of Carnes Piper & Mary A. Seavey.
- 30 Nov 1854 WARREN, Lucy L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Warren &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: LORING, Edwin P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of John Loring &
- 05 Nov 1890 WARREN, May Belle. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Albert Warren & Eliza A. Wood.
Spouse: PRENTISS, George F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Eldred Prentiss & Lucy A. Childs.
- 08 Sep 1896 WARREN, Milo Petten. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Shoe Worker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Daniel S. Warren & Charlotte M. Ellis.
Married in Worcester, MA by A. Z. Conrad, Minister, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: BRADISH, Esther Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Levi P. Bradish & Eliza W. Littlefield.
- 06 Mar 1901 WARREN, William Wert. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Eugene L. Warren & Harriet Buck.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FRAZIER, Marion. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in Prince Edward Island. Child of Philip Frazier & Harriet Allen.
- 27 Sep 1896 WARREN, Willie T. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Harris C. Warren & Almeda Tracy.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: TEMPLE, Flora G. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Machine Stitcher.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Andrew Temple & Isabell Smith.
- 10 Mar 1892 WARRINGTON, Ellen S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 49. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Elbridge Warrington & Elenor Johnson. Second Marriage.
Spouse: ALEXANDER, James E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ezekiel Alexander & Lydia Saunders. Third Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 14 Sep 1904 WATERHOUSE, Frederick B. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Shoe Worker.
 Born in Newton, MA. Child of Charles A. Waterhouse & Elizabeth Tidd.
 Married in Upton, MA by David J. Magill, Clergyman, who resided in Milford, MA.
 Spouse: MASON, Helen C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Herbert E. Mason & Emma
- 23 Jul 1894 WATERMAN, Annie L. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Brooklyn, NY. Child of Ancil Waterman & Ellen Brookings.
 Spouse: WALKER, Thurber F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Uranus E. Walker & Anna Stuytevant.
- 01 Apr 1872 WATERS, Charles H. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in West Boylston, MA. Child of William Waters & Caroline L.
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: WALKER, Emma C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Housekeeper.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Walker & Mary M. Reynolds.
- 03 Aug 1853 WATKINS, Jane E. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
 Born in Holliston, MA. Child of &
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: PERHAM, William H. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Aaron Perham &
- 19 Aug 1855 WATKINS, Mary O. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Child of Adams &
 Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
 Spouse: RUSSELL, Stephen. Resident of Holliston, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Child of Russell &
- 24 Jun 1896 WATSON, May G. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Dress Maker.
 Born in West Gorham, ME. Child of Charles E. Watson & Jane Roe.
 Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: RIDGEWAY, Benjamin S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Plumber.
 Born in Gorham, ME. Child of Samuel Ridgeway & Alice Cullum.
- 10 Oct 1889 WAUGH, Robert R. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Carpenter.
 Born in Nova Scotia. Child of Robert Waugh & Julia Fountain.
 Spouse: JUDD, Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Operative.
 Born in Cape Good Hope, Africa. Child of Thomas R. Judd & Maria Judd.
- 06 Jul 1856 WEBSTER, Adaline. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Thomas Webster &
 Married by Volorous Taft, Justice of the Peace.
 Spouse: ALDRICH, Arad. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 51. Occupation: Carpenter.
 Born in Charleton, MA. Child of Josiah Aldrich & Second Marriage.
- 18 Sep 1859 WEBSTER, Thyphenia. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Adeline Webster &
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: ALDRICH, Charles W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Arad Aldrich &
- 28 Jun 1899 WEEKS, Alice Edna. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Teacher.
 Born in Barre, MA. Child of Ai M. Weeks & Ella M. Pinkerton.
 Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
 Spouse: ALEXANDER, Perry Calvin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of John W. Alexander & Mary E. Stone .

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 26 Jan 1905 WEEKS, Charles Eugene. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Charles S. Weeks & Lettie C. Walker.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: REED, Bertha Lillian. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Gardner, MA. Child of Arthur J. Reed & Lucy E. Stone.
- 20 Sep 1904 WEIR, Grace Violet. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of James W. Weir & Elida Harvey.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest W. Eldridge, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SADLER, Henry Stephen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry F. Sadler & Mary Bosworth.
- 12 Jul 1870 WEIR, Lizzie. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of James W. Weir & Margaret Cockran.
Married in Grafton, MA by W. G. Scandlin, Pastor, Unitarian Church.
Spouse: BROOKS, Stanley C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles E. Brookes & Dolly P. Hatch.
- 23 Nov 1870 WELCH, Charles Orton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Bonnet Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John C. Welch & Mary A. Stearns.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BALLOU, Delia Josephine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Alvah Franklin & Delia A. Ballou.
- 22 Feb 1905 WELCH, Jennie Margarete. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Salem, NH. Child of Oliver B. Welch & Anna S. Rand.
Married in Warren, MA by William M. Crawford, Clergyman, who resided in Warren, MA.
Spouse: COMSTOCK, Charles Waldo Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles W. Comstock & Diana Wood.
- 11 Nov 1891 WELLINGTON, Amelia Martha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William H. Wellington & Celia Fisk.
Spouse: CHAPIN, Joseph B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha Chapin & Sarah C. Wheeler.
- 15 Oct 1874 WELLINGTON, Jennie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John E. Wellington & Elizabeth Bosworth.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BLACKSTONE, Stephen E. Resident of Hyde Park, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Pownal, ME. Child of Joseph Blackstone & Sarah Jane Sturdevant.
- 03 Jun 1870 WELLINGTON, William L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Wellington & Elizabeth Bosworth.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FISK, Celia A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Emmons H. Fisk & Ann M. Ward.
- 31 Aug 1904 WESSEL, Matilaus Anita. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Harlem, NY. Child of Henry W. Wessel & Katherine Murphy.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HAMMOND, Roland O. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 44. Occupation: Clerk.
Born in Knoxville, IA. Child of Sebra W. Hammond & Rhoda E. Harris.
- 26 Apr 1865 WEST, Almira L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Strawbraider.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Appollos West & Hannah.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BATCHELER, Harrison. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of Elthanan Batcheler & Lucinda

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 01 Jan 1872 WEST, Luella Elfida. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Apollos West & Hannah L.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROBBINS, Henry Edmund. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Wilson B. Robbins & Caroline C.
- 29 Oct 1868 WEST, Mathilda. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Canada. Child of Frederic West & Domthilde Harper.
Married in Grafton, MA by Jonathan H. Windsor, Clergyman.
Spouse: FANION, Mark. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Canada. Child of Benjamin Fanion & Mary McClure.
- 13 Apr 1867 WEST, Melissa E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Appollos West & Hannah Warren.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: DARLING, Marcus M. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Peltiah Darling & Marietta Esten.
- 09 May 1880 WESTON, Eliza Ann. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Jamesboro, ... Child of Joseph Weston & Sophia
Married by William M. Hubbard, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FAY, Otis C. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 53. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Daniel C. Fay & Rhoda Third Marriage.
- 03 Nov 1887 WHEATON, Jonathan. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Leicester, MA. Child of Christopher Wheaton & Almire
Spouse: ROLLINS, Edna E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Annie Dipper.
- 04 May 1905 WHEATON, Lulu Day. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Domestic.
Born in St. John, NB. Child of James Wheaton & Augusta Whitten.
Married in Haverhill, MA by Herbert D. Deetz, Clergyman, Haverhill, MA.
Spouse: 1, Herbert Nelson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Lawrence, MA. Child of Ira True & Rhoda P. Hook.
- 12 Mar 1857 WHEELER, Benjamin F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Calais, VT. Child of Warren Wheeler &
Married by Nelson W. Holbrook, Justice of the Peace.
Spouse: LADD, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Washington, VT. Child of Ladd &
- 17 Oct 1871 WHEELER, Eliphalet P. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Caleb B. Wheeler & Lucy M.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Clergy, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SMALLEY, Elizabeth. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Mantrall, NS. Child of Thomas Smalley & Margaret
- 01 Sep 1884 WHEELER, Frank H. Resident of Iroquois, ND. Age 31. Occupation: Clergyman.
Born in Keene, NH. Child of Daniel H. Wheeler & Martha F.
Spouse: FAY, Anna C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gilman Fay & Nancy B. M.
- 26 Nov 1887 WHEELER, Nellie A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Dress Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Edward Wheeler & May E. Barker.
Spouse: DAVENPORT, Frank Eugene. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth Davenport & Hattie A. Warren.
- 24 Sep 1896 WHEELER, Olive E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Princeton, MA. Child of George W. Wheeler & Abigail Shaw. Second Marriage.
Married in Worcester, MA by William Pentecost, Officiating Clergyman, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: JACOBS, John H. Resident of S. Pasadena, CA. Age 53. Occupation: Real Estate Agent.
Born in Sutton, VT. Child of Ralph Jacobs & Clarissa Gale. Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 28 Aug 1866 WHEELER, Sarah C. Resident of Milford, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
 Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of Simon Wheeler & Harriet
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Fretts.
 Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
 Spouse: CHAPIN, Elisha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joseph Chapin & Priscilla Sadler.
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Miranda Walker.
- 31 Jan 1885 WHEELOCK, Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 59. Occupation:
 Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Jefferson Wheelock & Elizabeth
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Eames.
 Spouse: BARRY, Edward M. Resident of Sutton, MA. Age 59. Occupation: Blacksmith.
 Born in St. Johnsbury, VT. Child of John Barry & Margaret Third Marriage.
- 18 Mar 1896 WHEELOCK, Jennie Cora. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
 Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Levi C. Wheelock & Mary E. Howard.
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Chamberlain.
 Married in Upton, MA by Ira E. David, Pastor, M. E. Church.
 Spouse: BROOKS, Charles Elwyn. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 41. Occupation: Painter.
 Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of Charles E. Brooks & Dolly Hatch.
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Emma Moore.
- 09 Jun 1888 WHEELOCK, Silas W. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Jeremiah Wheelock & Margaret G. Crane.
 Spouse: LASSELL, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
 Born in Searsmont, ME. Child of Ambrose Lassell & Malina Metcalf.
- 12 Nov 1853 WHITE, Daniel R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Stable Keeper.
 Born in Child of &
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: PIKE, Susan F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Martin Pike &
- 25 Dec 1882 WHITE, Ellen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
 Born in Millbury, MA. Child of Lewis L. White & Sara G.
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to McFarland.
 Spouse: FISHER, George Augustus. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Shoe Maker.
 Born in Hubbardston, MA. Child of L.... Fisher & Marcy Fisher.
- 04 Aug 1878 WHITE, Frederick. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Purney White. Second Marriage.
 Married by John N. Short, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: SNOW, Mary Jane. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
 Born in Charlestown, NH. Child of Charles A. Snow & Susan O. Pond.
- 18 Jul 1878 WHITE, George Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Susan Pike.
 Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
 Spouse: HARRINGTON, Martha Etta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry O. Harrington & Calista D.
- 06 Oct 1886 WHITE, George Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel White & Susan Pike.
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Martha Harrington.
 Spouse: RUGGLES, Addie Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Mill.... Ruggles & Edna M. Wood.
- 01 Jan 1902 WHITE, Helena. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Housekeeper.
 Born in Nova Scotia. Child of John White & Amelia Fines.
 Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: KENNEY, Olen William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Butcher.
 Born in West Sutton, MA. Child of Loren A. Kenney & Evelyn Matthewson.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 11 Feb 1884 WHITE, Joseph Martin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Susan P. Second Marriage.
Spouse: GODDARD, Sadie S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Goddard & Eliza E. P.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Harrington.
- 22 Aug 1881 WHITE, Nettie J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Susan Pike.
Married by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: MACKER, George W. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Farming.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of George A. Macker & Amanda Jennings.
- 18 Jun 1854 WHITE, Rebecca. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of &
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CHAMBERLIN, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Child of &
- 31 Dec 1843 WHITE, Sara E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of White &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HARRINGTON, Curtis N. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Harrington &
- 22 Oct 1891 WHITE, Susie E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel R. White & Susan Pike.
Spouse: DAVIS, Eben M. G. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Steam Fitter.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Theodore L. Davis & Sarah E.
- 19 Jul 1857 WHITEHEAD, Almira. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 27. Occupation:
Born in Marlborough, MA. Child of Whitehead & Second Marriage.
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: MOWRY (sp), Edson. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 34. Occupation: Boot Grinder.
Born in Oxford, MA. Child of Aaron Mowry & Hannah Second Marriage.
- 12 Nov 1885 WHITING, Clarence Elliot. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Lewis H. Whiting & Susan F.
Spouse: COOPER, Capilota E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Marcus M. Cooper & Sarah H.
- 23 Aug 1895 WHITING, Irving Hammond. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Whiting & Ema Hammond.
Spouse: CLARK, Grace Mitchell. Resident of Hopedale, MA. Age 19. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Meridan, CT. Child of Martin Clark & Josephine Winder.
- 07 May 1861 WHITING, John M. Resident of Bolton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Laborer.
Born in Bolton, MA. Child of Joseph Whiting & Eliza
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NOURSE, Ellen A. Resident of Bolton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Bolton, MA. Child of Caleb Nourse & Orissa
- 01 Jan 1889 WHITING, William Charles. Resident of Brooklyn, NY. Age 27. Occupation: Salesman.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Charles Whiting & Emma Hammond.
Spouse: FISK, Nellie Isabella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Dennis Fisk & Calista Fisk.
- 22 Oct 1868 WHITMAN, Abbie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Clinton, MA. Child of Henry N. Whitman & Abbie Barnard.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: GONIER, David. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Old Town, ME. Child of Richard Gonnier & Jane Second Marriage.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 May 1867 WHITMAN, Georgie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Clinton, MA. Child of Henry Whitman & Abbie Barnard.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Adin Ballou, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: FOWLER, Samuel M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Hiram Fowler & Anna Whitney. Second Marriage.
- 31 Mar 1858 WHITNEY, Albert. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Joel Whitney &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Mary A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: .
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Josiah A. Rockwood &
- 02 Sep 1895 WHITNEY, Alfred Langdon. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvester Whitney & Ann Fisk.
Spouse: PACKARD, Nellie Frances. Resident of Monson, ME. Age 33. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Monson, ME. Child of Sylvester Packard & Ann Packard.
- 16 Jun 1897 WHITNEY, Bertha L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Whitney & Lovica Brown.
Married in Hopedale, MA by Lewis G. Wilson, Pastor, who resided in Hopedale, MA.
Spouse: DIPPER, Joseph. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Dipper & Prudence Coulter.
- 14 Nov 1883 WHITNEY, Charles Oscar. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Blocker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Whitney & Lettie J. Gilman.
Spouse: RYDER, Sadie Frances. Resident of Middleboro, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Rochester, MA. Child of B. C. Ryder & H. Vaughn.
- 14 Nov 1866 WHITNEY, Charlotte M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvester Whitney & Ann F.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: CLAPP, Walter B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Judson Clapp & Jemima B.
- 08 May 1868 WHITNEY, Clara Clementine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William F. Whitney & Harriet M. Morse.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: O'NEIL, Edward Arthur. Resident of Keene, NH. Age 21. Occupation: Pedler.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Arthur O'Neil & Julia Langford.
- 20 Apr 1887 WHITNEY, D. Winslow. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Whitney & Lovice Brown. Second Marriage.
Spouse: LOWE, Eleanor Louise. Resident of Newton Highland, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Greenwood, Ontario. Child of Fred Lowe & Jane Skelton.
- 14 Oct 1870 WHITNEY, Edward Henry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Painter.
Born in Stafford, CT. Child of Henry S. Whitney & Maria P.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BARTON, Harriet. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Blackstone, MA. Child of Franklin Barton & Eliza
- 31 Dec 1887 WHITNEY, Ella Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Levi Whitney & Violette Gilman.
Spouse: RISTEEN, Allan D.. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 21. Occupation: Editor.
Born in Amesbury, MA. Child of John B Risteen & Hannah Godsor.
- 22 Feb 1900 WHITNEY, Frederick Andrew. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of D. Winslow Whitney & Mary Pond.
Married in Fisherville, MA by M. J. Carroll, Rector, St. James Church, Fisherville, MA.
Spouse: ALLARD, Rosie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Lewis Allard & Mary Harper.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 18 Nov 1882 WHITNEY, Inez Blanche. Resident of Waltham, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Lowell, MA. Child of Amos Whitney & Minnie
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Charles L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James A. Rockwood & J. M. Wlaker.
- 26 Sep 1878 WHITNEY, Jennie Evelina. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvester Whitney & Ann Maria Fisk.
Married by A. M. Kendig, Minister, who resided in Worcester, MA.
Spouse: HARBACK, E. Warren. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 42. Occupation: Pattern Maker.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Rufus H. Harback & Susan S. Keith. Second Marriage.
- 24 Apr 1879 WHITNEY, John Franklin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Flannagan Whitney & Harriet N. Nourse.
Married by Rev. E. F. King, who resided in Amherst, MA.
Spouse: EDWARDS, Mary Jane. Resident of Amherst, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
Born in Amherst, MA. Child of Simeon Edwards & Eliza M.
- 03 Jun 1884 WHITNEY, John Franklin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William F. Whitney & H. M. Second Marriage.
Spouse: SAUNDERS, Matilda F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation:
Born in Brewer, ME. Child of Reuben Saunders & Asenath P.
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Pendleton.
- 18 Dec 1867 WHITNEY, Laura E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Daniel Whitney & Louisa A.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: ROBBINS, John L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Smithfield, RI. Child of Wilson B. Robbins & Caroline Hall.
- 13 Nov 1859 WHITNEY, Levi. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah Whitney &
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: GILMAN, Violetta. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Litchfield, ME. Child of Stephen Gilman &
- 06 Apr 1854 WHITNEY, Rowena C. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Almasa Whitney & Sarah
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: CHAPIN, Seth D. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of &
- 12 Oct 1843 WHITNEY, Sylvester. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Shoe Maker.
Born in Child of Whitney &
Married in Upton, MA by Benjamin Wood, Minister, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FISK, Ann M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Child of Fisk &
- 15 Jun 1899 WHITNEY, Willie Edwin. Resident of Westborough, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Mason.
Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Eli H. Whitney & Elvira J. Stowe.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: McCASLIN, Bessie May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Holliston, MA. Child of William A. McCaslin & Abbie C. Watkins.
- 05 Dec 1905 WHITTEMORE, Rene Blanche. Resident of Roxbury, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Roxbury, MA. Child of Carshena Whittemore & Adeline Hinds.
Married in Boston, MA by Charles L. Page, Clergyman, who resided in Boston, MA.
Spouse: SEYMOUR, Herbert William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Herbert J. Seymour & Fanny Leete.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Jan 1892 WHITTMORE, Lizzie E. Resident of Milton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Dorchester, MA. Child of Michael Whittmore & Roselina Second Marriage.
Spouse: WALKER, Joseph E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Milton, ME. Child of Daniel Walker & Harriet Clark. Second Marriage.
- 16 Feb 1899 WIGGINS, Ethel May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in West Medway, MA. Child of Edward A. Wiggins & Ella J. Vallett.
Married in Upton, MA by Harry Grant Butler, Pastor, M. E. Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAYER, Rufus Gardner. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Halifax, NS. Child of Thomas G. Bayer & Sarah Bayer.
- 27 Nov 1902 WIGGINS, Walter J. Resident of Princeton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Windham, VT. Child of Charles W. Wiggins & Emma Fuller.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WRENN, Jennie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Ireland. Child of John Wrenn & Kate Webb.
- 05 Dec 1877 WILDER, Clara M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Medway, MA. Child of Moses W. Wilder & Julia D. Hart.
Married by Rev F. J. Marsh, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: HOLMES, James Edward. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Charles D. Holmes & Elizabeth Fulton.
- 18 Jun 1889 WILLARD, Edgar A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
Born in Willard Ranch, CA. Child of Phineas Willard & Sarah A. Allen.
Spouse: SAUNDERS, Mary S. Resident of Narragansett, RI. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Saunderstown, RI. Child of Daniel Saunders & Alzadin E. Gardner.
- 20 Sep 1893 WILLIAMS, Appleton Park. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Manufacturer.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Zephnia Williams & Mineson Park.
Spouse: BUTTS, Emelyn Palmer. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 27. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of George W. Butts & Louise M. Grave.
- 24 Nov 1885 WILLIAMS, David. Resident of New York City, NY. Age 43. Occupation: Publisher.
Born in Ireland. Child of John Williams & Susan R. Second Marriage.
Spouse: HINKLEY, Alice French. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
Born in Lynn, MA. Child of Seth Hinkley & Eliza A. F.
- 10 Jun 1902 WILLIAMS, Frank Elmer. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Wood Worker.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Zephaniah Williams & Minerva V. Park.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BALDWIN, Bertha May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ellory A. Baldwin & Rosa B. Wood.
- 11 Dec 1905 WILLIAMS, George Zadoc. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Undertaker.
Born in Wilton, CT. Child of Sidney Williams & Catherine Perry.
Married in Hartford, CT by Edwin P. Parker, Clergyman, who resided in Hartford, CT.
Spouse: LESTER, Sarah Irene. Resident of Hartford, CT. Age 43. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Higganum, CT. Child of Giles Lester & Juliette Maynard.
- 07 Nov 1891 WILLIAMS, Minnie B. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Sutton, MA. Child of William Williams & Hattie
Spouse: BAKER, Charles F. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Maine. Child of Jessie Baker & Susan
- 15 Apr 1863 WILLIAMS, Thomas Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
Born in Chesterville, ME. Child of Thomas William & Polly
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: YEATON, Louisa R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Seamstress.
Born in Belgrade, ME. Child of John Yeaton & Emma

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 23 Feb 1885 WILLIAMSON, Alice J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
 Born in St. John, NB. Child of William Williamson & Jane
 Spouse: TURNER, William. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in St. John, NB. Child of John Turner & Isabella Black. Second Marriage.
- 29 Sep 1890 WILLIAMSON, Thomas. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Machinist.
 Born in New Brunswick. Child of William Williamson & Jane
 Spouse: CLAPP, Alice G. Resident of West Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Shrewsbury, MA. Child of Albert Clapp & Mary
- 22 Nov 1853 WILLINGTON, David. Resident of Webster, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Laborer.
 Born in Auburn, MA. Child of &
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: PLUMMER, Melissa A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
 Born in Millbury, MA. Child of &
- 11 Sep 1888 WILMARTH, Frederick A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Physician.
 Born in Milford, MA. Child of Jerome Wilmarth & Abbie Munyan.
 Spouse: GILLIS, Cola Luella. Resident of Denver, CO. Age 28. Occupation: Nurse.
 Born in Farmington, NY. Child of Lambert Gillis & Mary Brown.
- 27 Jun 1874 WILSON, Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Wilson & Celia Ann Wood.
 Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Thompson (Cox).
 Married by Nathaniel B. Fisk, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: TOULMAN, John. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 39. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Keene, NH. Child of Hosea Toulman & Mary Sherman. Second Marriage.
- 03 Jun 1860 WILSON, Hannah . Resident of Mendon, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Samuel Wilson & Celia
 Married by Andrew H. Reed, Justice of the Peace.
 Spouse: THOMPSON, Charles H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in Barnardston, MA. Child of George Thompson &
- 10 Jul 1865 WILSON, Hannah W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
 Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Samuel Wilson & Celia
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Thompson.
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: COX, Nelson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation:
 Born in Townsend, MA. Child of Jacob Cox & Mary Second Marriage.
- 25 Feb 1877 WILSON, Hiram. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 48. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Samuel Wilson & Celia Ann Wood. Third Marriage.
 Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
 Spouse: CONANT, Faustina E. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
 Born in Woodstock, CT. Child of Abner G. Conant & Celia Ann Lincoln.
- 03 May 1893 WILSON, Ida A. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 34. Occupation: P. O. Clerk.
 Born in Slatersville, RI. Child of Agaph Wilson & Aluvia Aldrich. Second Marriage.
 Spouse: CUMMINGS, Frank M. Resident of Blackstone, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Clothier.
 Born in Orleans, MA. Child of George Cummings & Susan Freeman. Second Marriage.
- 13 Jun 1872 WILSON, James M. Resident of West Boylston, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Northboro, MA. Child of James Wilson & Persis Bruce.
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: HOLBROOK, Harriet Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Nahum W. Holbrook & Mary Forbush.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 08 Mar 1879 WINSOR, Joseph Sprague Jr. Resident of N. Smithfield, RI. Age 22. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Providence, RI. Child of Joseph B. Winsor & Aseneth Mowry.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ROLLINS, Ella Calista. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of John Rollins & Ann Dipper.
- 04 Jun 1852 WOOD, Almira H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Boylston, MA. Child of & Second Marriage.
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: ROCKWOOD, Josiah A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Josiah Rockwood &
- 13 Apr 1857 WOOD, Angenset M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Philander Wood & Mary A.
Married by Samuel Johnson, Minister of the Gospel.
Spouse: SOUTHLAND, Judson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Welcome Southland &
- 12 Oct 1898 WOOD, Angie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Willard L. Wood & Margaret Gage.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: TAFT, George H. Jr. Resident of Grafton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Engineer.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of George H. Taft & Jennie Robbins.
- 23 Oct 1867 WOOD, Annie L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth H. Wood & Maria Alexander.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Orra. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Lucas Chamberlain & Sarah Johnson.
- 25 Mar 1890 WOOD, Carrie Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 32. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Mendon, MA. Child of Perry Wood & Caroline Staples.
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Walker.
Spouse: HARPER, Tom J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Derby, England. Child of Thomas J. Harper & Mary Stevens.
- 23 Sep 1897 WOOD, Charles Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Albert J. Wood & Ida S. Mellny.
Married in Revere, MA by Nelson S. Burbank, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Revere, MA.
Spouse: GOULD, Jessie Kathleen. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Nashua, NH. Child of Joseph Gould & Helen Cox.
- 25 Nov 1855 WOOD, Charles M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha C. Wood & Cynthia
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: PROUTY, Harriette J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Spencer, MA. Child of Reuben Prouty & Mary
- 11 Jun 1883 WOOD, Charles Mortimer. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 47. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elisha C. Wood & Cynthia Carpenter. Third Marriage.
Spouse: SHOVE, Elsie. Resident of Uxbridge, MA. Age 42. Occupation:
Born in N. Smithfield, RI. Child of Thomas Shove & Sarah M. Blacknar.
- 07 Oct 1891 WOOD, Clark David. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Coal & Wood Merchant.
Born in Boston, MA. Child of Benjamin Wood & Caroline S. Mansfield.
Spouse: BROOKS, Jessie Gertrude. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Stanley Brooks & Elizabeth Weir.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 06 Sep 1860 WOOD, Cylinda. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Holland Wood & Second Marriage, First Marriage was to McNamara.
Married by William G. Scandlin, Clergyman.
Spouse: BENSON, Benjamin L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Orleans, MA. Child of Lorrin Benson & Second Marriage.
- 28 Feb 1855 WOOD, Cylinda S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Wood &
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: McNAMARA, Francis. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Painter.
Born in Northbridge, MA. Child of McNamara & Betsey
- 12 Nov 1892 WOOD, Dexter S. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of Elijah Wood & Martha Clawson.
Spouse: COLLICUTT, Mary S. Resident of Boston, MA. Age 18. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of William Collicutt & Mary J.
- 14 Nov 1905 WOOD, Dora Margery. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 16. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Stamford, CT. Child of George A. Butler & Cora A.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: PETTENGILL, Charles Adams. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Milk Dealer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Frederick Pettengill & Ellen Adams.
- 06 Nov 1866 WOOD, Edna Maria. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Wood & Maria Page.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: RUGGLES, James Milton. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Isaac M. Ruggles & Rebecca Stoddard.
- 09 May 1866 WOOD, Elijah B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 56. Occupation: Teamster.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Lyman Wood & Lois Second Marriage.
Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: PETTIS, Sarah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 45. Occupation:
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Ira Pettis & Jemima
- 17 Jul 1874 WOOD, Elijah Brigham Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah Brigham Wood & Betsey Temple.
Married by J. E. M. Wright, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
Spouse: RAWSON, Jantha Viorca. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of James Rawson & Mary Riggs.
- 12 Apr 1893 WOOD, Elisha G. 2nd. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 70. Occupation: Retired.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Palmer Wood & Experience Chapin.
Spouse: FENNER, Cora B. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Benjamin Fenner & Olive Smith.
- 25 Mar 1864 WOOD, Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah B. Wood & Betsey
Married by J. C. Webster, Clergyman.
Spouse: WARREN, Albert E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation: Soldier.
Born in Montpelier, VT. Child of Hozea Warren & Philma
- 20 Oct 1887 WOOD, Ella L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Willard L. Wood & Margaret
Spouse: DANA, Charles Wilder. Resident of Douglas, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Mechanic.
Born in Wellsley Hill, MA. Child of Denison Dana & Mary Sargeant.
- 06 Apr 1904 WOOD, Florence Lincoln. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Music Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George A. Wood & Susan A. Ball.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAILEY, Harry Homer. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Motorman.
Born in Coventry, VT. Child of Clark Bailey & Adeline Powers.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 25 Jun 1902 WOOD, Fred Wilmarth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Drug Clerk.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George W. Wood & Mary E. Fisher.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: WALKER, Flora. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Teacher.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry Walker & Carrie Wood.
- 20 Dec 1865 WOOD, Gelispie . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Ebenezer Wood & Abigail
Married by J. Scott, Clergyman.
Spouse: HUMES, Sarah E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Appleton Humes & Lavina
Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Bartlett.
- 03 Feb 1876 WOOD, George Arba. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Lumber Merchant.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Arba Thayer Wood & Anna Maria Stearns.
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BALL, Susan Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George Sumner Ball & Hannah B. Nourse.
- 02 May 1866 WOOD, George W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation: Boot Maker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah B. Wood & Betsey A.
Married in Grafton, MA by Gilbert E. Robbins, Clergyman.
Spouse: FISHER, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 15. Occupation:
Born in Hubbardston, MA. Child of Forest Fisher & Mercy
- 06 Nov 1871 WOOD, Hattie R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Jonathan Wood & Maria R. Paige.
Married in Upton, MA by J. E. M. Wright, Clergy, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: FORCE, Emmons. Resident of Medway, MA. Age 36. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Westboro, MA. Child of Samuel Force & Relief Wood.
- 20 Apr 1905 WOOD, Henrietta L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation: Milliner.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Willard L. Wood & Margaret Gage.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: LURVEY, Otis Lowell. Resident of Rockport, MA. Age 29. Occupation: Stenographer.
Born in Rockport, MA. Child of Abraham Lurvey & Orpha Lowell.
- 15 Oct 1867 WOOD, James Orra. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 31. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orra Wood & Fanny Wood.
Married in Framingham, MA by George M. Anthony, Clergyman.
Spouse: BARNARD, Mary Halina. Resident of Framingham, MA. Age 28. Occupation:
Born in Marlboro, MA. Child of George Barnard & Grace Goddard.
- 27 Jul 1904 WOOD, Jennie May. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George W. Wood & Mary E. Fisher.
Married in Upton, MA by Alexander Wiswall, Minister of the Gospel, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: MATHEWS, George Francis. Resident of Worcester, MA. Age 38. Occupation: Ticket Seller.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Richard Mathews & Mary Maloney.
- 22 Nov 1855 WOOD, Joseph W. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 35. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth Wood & Second Marriage.
Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
Spouse: MESSINGER, Francis A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of David Messenger & Clementine
- 02 Dec 1865 WOOD, Leander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Holden, MA. Child of Philander Wood & Mary A.
Married by James O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: LANCKTON, Elizabeth. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
Born in Worcester, MA. Child of Timothy Lanckton & Mary

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 03 Sep 1867 WOOD, Lois. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 79. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth Wood & Lydia Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Walker.
Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
Spouse: CARR, Jonathan. Resident of Northbridge, MA. Age 72. Occupation: Machinist.
Born in Colerane, ME. Child of George Carr & Mary Marden. Second Marriage.
- 22 Jan 1871 WOOD, Martha Mahala. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
Born in Dudley, MA. Child of Dexter Woods & Am.... Bosworth.
Married in Upton, MA by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: BAKER, Marshall Thomas. Resident of Burrillville, RI. Age 25. Occupation: Hotel Keeper.
Born in Grafton, MA. Child of Thomas Marshall Baker & Bashaba Brown.
- 20 Nov 1860 WOOD, Mary Ann . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 29. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orrin Wood & Fanny
Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
Spouse: ALDEN, Sydnie H. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Shoe Stitcher.
Born in Middleboro, MA. Child of Andrew L. Alden &
- 09 Jul 1882 WOOD, Mary E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 34. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Holland Wood & M. Alexander.
Spouse: GLEASON, Levi Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 37. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Gleason & L. W. Sanders.
- 11 Aug 1903 WOOD, Mary Josephine. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of William P. Wood & Adeline S. Walker.
Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: ANDERSON, Anders Fredrik. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Teaming.
Born in Drothem, Sweden. Child of A. P. Anderson & Johanna C. Ran.
- 18 Sep 1861 WOOD, Mary M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah B. Wood & Betsey
Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: SADLER, Edson A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 28. Occupation: Blacksmith.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Benjamin Sadler & Mary M.
- 29 Oct 1902 WOOD, Merton Arba. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of George A. Wood & Susan A. Ball.
Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
Spouse: NICHOLS, Edith Arnold. Resident of N. Grafton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Shoe Worker.
Born in N. Grafton, MA. Child of Jonas O. Nichols & Ellen Smith.
- 12 Nov 1890 WOOD, Nellie M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Gelispie Wood & Sarah Holmes.
Spouse: BAGLEY, Herbert A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Milford, MA. Child of Andrew Bagley & Annette Blood.
- 19 May 1891 WOOD, Nettie Eliza. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: At Home.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Arba F. Wood & Anna M. Stearns.
Spouse: SAUNDERS, Martin Lincoln. Resident of Providence, RI. Age 24. Occupation: Book Keeper.
Born in Willetville, RI. Child of Daniel Saunders & Alzadia E. Gardner.
- 02 Oct 1883 WOOD, Newell. Resident of Millbury, MA. Age 58. Occupation: Farmer.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth Wood & Nabby Second Marriage.
Spouse: RICHARDS, Sophia P. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 55. Occupation:
Born in Newport, NH. Child of Leonard Richards & Phebe
Third Marriage, Second Marriage was to Wood.
- 12 Jun 1889 WOOD, Perry. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Carpenter.
Born in Uxbridge, MA. Child of William P. Wood & Adaline S. Walker.
Spouse: CLARK, Hattie F. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Straw Worker.
Born in Upton, MA. Child of Henry M. Clark & Caroline M. Hunt.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 24 Oct 1854 WOOD, Philander. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation: Carpenter.
 Born in Child of John Wood &
 Spouse: RAWSON, Sophia R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Westboro, MA. Child of &
- 11 Jul 1876 WOOD, Rosa Arabella. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Arba Thayer Wood & Ann Maria Stearns.
 Married by Frank J. Marsh, Pastor, Congregational Church, Upton, MA.
 Spouse: BALDWIN, Ellory Albee. Resident of Coventry, VT. Age 29. Occupation: Teacher.
 Born in Newport, VT. Child of John Baldwin & Emeline Thrasher.
- 21 Aug 1867 WOOD, Sarah Childs. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 18. Occupation:
 Born in Boston, MA. Child of David C. Wood & Hannah F. Wood.
 Married in Upton, MA by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
 Spouse: ALDRICH, William Henry. Resident of Savannah, GA. Age 27. Occupation: Merchant.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Sylvanus B. Aldrich & L. Jane Stoddard.
- 11 Mar 1868 WOOD, Sarah Hannah. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 33. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orra Wood & Fanny Wood.
 Married by Spencer O. Dyer, Clergyman.
 Spouse: PROUTY, John Azra. Resident of Newport, VT. Age 41. Occupation: Manufacturer.
 Born in Newport, VT. Child of Arnold Prouty & Sally Second Marriage.
- 28 Nov 1855 WOOD, Sarah J. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 17. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Seth H. Wood & Maria
 Married by William Warren, Minister of the Gospel
 Spouse: PERKINS, Lysander M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Hoosack, NY. Child of Lennan Judd & Betsey
- 16 Jan 1867 WOOD, Willard Lyman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Teamster.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Elijah B. Wood & Betsey E.
 Married in Grafton, MA by Gilbert E. Robbins, Clergyman.
 Spouse: GAHAN, Margaret E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation:
 Born in Milford, MA. Child of Edward Gahan & Mary
- 03 Dec 1862 WOOD, William L. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Orra Wood & Fanny
 Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
 Spouse: JOHNSON, Sarah T. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Loring Johnson & Mary A.
- 27 Jun 1894 WOODMAN, Jennie C. Resident of Hoboken, NJ. Age 28. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Franklin, MA. Child of William Woodman & Sarah E. Kenerson.
 Spouse: CLAFLIN, Edwin W. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Farmer.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Myron Claflin & Laura A. Albee.
- 16 Nov 1853 WOODWARD, Harriet Elizabeth. Resident of Paxton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Child of &
 Married in Thompson, CT by Nicolas Branch, Pastor, Baptist Church, Thompson, CT.
 Spouse: HAPGOOD, Samuel. Resident of Upton, MA. Age ... Occupation:
 Born in Child of &
- 27 Nov 1902 WRENN, Jennie. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Ireland. Child of John Wrenn & Kate Webb.
 Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: WIGGINS, Walter J. Resident of Princeton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Carpenter.
 Born in Windham, VT. Child of Charles W. Wiggins & Emma Fuller.

Marriages of Upton, MA 1844 - 1905

- 07 Jun 1905 WRENN, William . Resident of Upton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Ireland. Child of John Wrenn & Kate Webb.
 Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: BAILEY, Edith Frances. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 25. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Westborough, MA. Child of Walter G. Bailey & Jennie L. Cross.
- 08 Feb 1905 WRIGHT, Dora A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 54. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Townsend, MA. Child of William Wright & Mary Baldwin.
 Second Marriage, First Marriage was to Stevens.
 Married in Upton, MA by Carl G. Horst, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: GLEASON, Levi Austin. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 60. Occupation: Straw Worker.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Austin Gleason & Sylvia Saunders. Second Marriage.
- 15 Apr 1863 YEATON, Louisa R. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: Seamstress.
 Born in Belgrade, ME. Child of John Yeaton & Emma
 Married by Andrew J. Willard, Clergyman.
 Spouse: WILLIAMS, Thomas Jr. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Bonnet Presser.
 Born in Chesterville, ME. Child of Thomas William & Polly
- 05 Jul 1881 YOUNG, Alfred. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 24. Occupation: Dyer.
 Born in Foxboro, MA. Child of William Young & Emily A. Atwood.
 Married by N. G. Antell, Minister, who resided in Maine.
 Spouse: VINAL, Mary Abbie. Resident of Orons, ME. Age 24. Occupation:
 Born in Maine. Child of William A. Vinal & Caroline A. Bernice.
- 01 Dec 1857 YOUNG, Augustus C. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Haverhill, NH. Child of Dennis Young &
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman.
 Spouse: HARRINGTON, Martha A. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 22. Occupation:
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of William Harrington &
- 29 Sep 1887 YOUNG, Cora Lucy. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation:
 Born in Jamaica, VT. Child of Harrison Young & M. J. White.
 Spouse: BOWKER, Stonewall Jackson. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 23. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Upton, MA. Child of Madison J. Bowker & Martha J.
- 01 Dec 1864 YOUNG, Ellen M. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 19. Occupation: Housekeeper.
 Born in Benton, NH. Child of David Young & Meranda
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: JUDD, Dulman. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 21. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Glenn Falls, NY. Child of Inman Judd & Betsey
- 05 Mar 1903 YOUNG, Lilla Flora Diantha. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 30. Occupation: At Home.
 Born in Vermont. Child of Harrison Young & Mary A. White.
 Married in Upton, MA by Ernest L. Mills, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: BERRIDGE, John W. Resident of Amherst, MA. Age 27. Occupation: Laborer.
 Born in England. Child of John Berridge & Helen
- 19 Nov 1869 YOUNG, William H. Resident of Hopkinton, MA. Age 26. Occupation: Boot Maker.
 Born in Hopkinton, MA. Child of Hiram Young & Ozama Second Marriage.
 Married by George S. Ball, Clergyman, who resided in Upton, MA.
 Spouse: CLEVELAND, Ida E. Resident of Upton, MA. Age 20. Occupation: At Home.
 Born in Hallowell, ME. Child of Horatio Cleveland & Mary

ISBN 1-932749-58-6 \$20.00